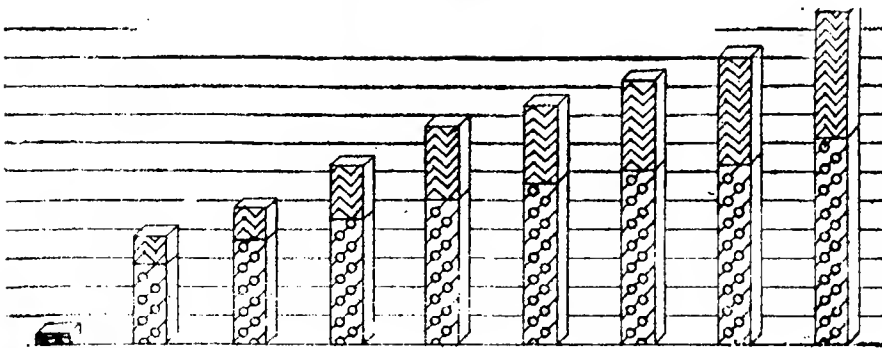
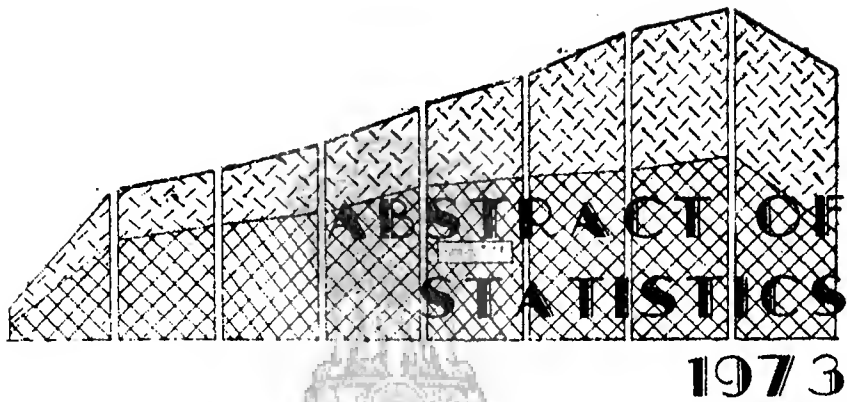
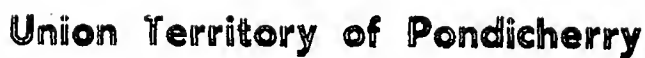




Union Territory of Pondicherry



**Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation
Government of Pondicherry**



नन्त्रां न नयने

Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation
Government of Pondicherry

INTRODUCTION

This publication, "Abstract of Statistics 1973", is the eleventh issue in this series, and it presents statistical data relating to various socio-economic facets of the Union Territory of Pondicherry, tabulated in a time series with regionwise data, and for the latest available year.

2. I have pleasure in placing on record that our task had been greatly facilitated by the unstinted cooperation that we had received from the Heads of Departments/Offices and Mayors of communes, in the furnishing of the required information, and we would like to acknowledge the same here with gratitude

3 The actual period of reference of the data appearing in this issue varies from subject to subject. Generally speaking, these relate either to the Financial, Agricultural or Co-operative Year 1972-73, or the Calendar Year 1973. Appended to this issue is a separate section containing some essential 1971 census figures like population, number of houses/house-holds etc., classified both village-wise and town-wise.

4. As an economy measure statistical charts have not been included in this issue. We would be most thankful for suggestions, if any, for further improving the usefulness of this publication.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS AND EVALUATION

15th June 1974

S. Muthubasavan
Director.

CONTENTS

1. GENERAL	Page
1.1 Figures at a Glance	1
 2. CLIMATE	
2.1 Annual and Normal Rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam	6
2.2 Seasonwise Rainfall in Pondicherry	7
2.3 „ Karaikal	8
2.4 „ Mahe	9
2.5 „ Yanam	10
2.6 Temperature and Relative Humidity at Pondicherry	11
 3. AREA AND POPULATION (1971 Census)	
3.1 Variation in Population—1901 to 1971	14
3.2 Area and Density of Population	14
3.3 Rural and Urban population by sex - Regionwise	15
3.4 Population and sex Ratio of Towns	15
3.5 Number of Villages, Towns, Houses, Households and Rural and Urban Population Commune-wise	16
3.6 Area, Population, Sex Ratio and Density of population - Commune-wise	17
3.7 Literate and Educated Population by Sex in Rural and Urban Areas Region - wise	18
3.8 Literate and Educated Population by Sex - Commune-wise	19
3.9 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex in Rural and Urban Areas-Region wise	20
3.10 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex-Commune-wise	21
3.11 Institutional and Houseless Population - Commune-wise	22
3.12 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers and by Sex-Region-wise	23
3.13 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers in Rural and Urban Areas-Region-wise	24
3.14 Percentage Distribution of Population of each sex by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers and by sex - Region-wise	25
3.15 Percentage Distribution of Workers of each sex into Nine Industrial Categories Region-wise	26
3.16 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers-Commune-wise	27
3.17 Distribution of Population by Religion by sex- Region-wise	28
3.18 Distribution of Population by Religion in Rural and Urban Areas - Region wise	29

(ii)

4. AGRICULTURE	Page
4.1 Classification of Area	31
4.2 Area under Irrigation by Sources	32
4.3 Area under Crops Irrigated	33
4.4 Area under All Crops	35
4.5 Agricultural Production	37
4.6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements-Livestock Census, 1972	39
4.7 Daily Wage Rates for Agricultural and Skilled Labourers at Thirukkanur (Pondicherry Region)	40
5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES	
5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry-Livestock Census, 1972	42
5.2 Number of Fishing Crafts and Tackles-Livestock Census, 1972	46
5.3 Veterinary Aid	47
5.4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and Other Diseases 1967-68 to 1972-73	48
5.5 Estimates of Marine Fish Production	52
5.6 Estimates of Inland Fish Production	52
6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS	
6.1 Number of Medical Institutions and Beds	54
6.2 Number of Medical Personnel	55
6.3 Progress of B.C.G. Vaccination	56
6.4 Cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pondicherry State	57
6.5 Birth Control Statistics	58
6.6 Number of Live-births, Still-births and Deaths by Regions	59
6.7 Live-birth Rate, Death Rate and Still-Birth Rate	60
6.8 Deaths due to Various Causes-1971 and 1972	61
6.9 Deaths by different age-groups during 1972	62
7. EDUCATION	
7.1 Number of Institutions	65
7.2 Region-wise distribution of Number of Institutions for General Education during 1971-72	66
7.3 Number of Students	67
7.4 Region-wise distribution of Number of Students in Institutions for General Education during 1971-72	69
7.5 Number of Teachers	70

(iii)

7.6	Region-wise distribution of Number of Teachers in Institutions for General Education during 1971-72	...	...	...	...	...	Page 72
7.7	Staff strength of the Directorate and Inspectorate (Educational personnel)	...					73
7.8	Distribution of Students by Age-groups in Institutions for General Education	...					74
7.9	Distribution of Students by Age-groups in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education	...	...	..	...	...	75
7.10	Distribution of Scholars by Classes in Institutions for General Education	...					76
7.11	Results of Examinations-General Education	...	...	...	...		78
7.12	Results of Examinations-Professional, Technical and Special Education	...					80
7.13	Expenditure on Education by Sources	...	...	...	...	...	82
7.14	Expenditure on Education by Type of Institutions	...		...	...	...	83
7.15	Education of Adults	...	...	...	...	...	84
8.	STATE FINANCE AND BANKING						
8.1	The State Budget General Budgetary Position	...	...	...	...		86
8.2	The State Budget-Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account) Summary	...					87
8.3	The State Budget-Revenue from Taxes and Duties	...		...	...	...	87
8.4	The State Budget-Non-Tax Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	88
8.5	The State Budget-Distribution of Expenditure met from the Revenue by Development and Non-Development Heads	...	...	...	...	...	88
8.6	The State Budget-Direct Demands on the Revenue	...		...	...	...	89
8.7	The State Budget-Expenditure on Administrative Services	...		...	...		89
8.8	The State Budget-Expenditure on Social Services (Revenue Account)	...					90
8.9	The State Budget-Expenditure on Economic Development (Revenue Account)	...					90
8.10	The State Budget-Expenditure on Capital outlay outside the Revenue Account	...					91
8.11	The State Budget-Loans and Advances (Gross)	...	...	...	...		92
8.12	Demand and Collection of Various Taxes	...	...	...	...		93
8.13	State Excise-Revenue by Commodities	...	...	...	...		94
8.14	Income Tax Demand According to classes of Income Assessed in the Union Territory of Pondicherry, 1966-67 and 1967-68	...		...	...	...	95
8.15	Trade Classification of Business and Professional Income Assessed to Incometax in the Union Territory of Pondicherry 1966-67 and 1967-68	...			...	...	96
8.16	Income Assessed and Tax Payable 1966-67 and 1967-68	...	...	...	...		97
8.17	Collection under Small Savings Securities	...	...	...	...		98
8.18	Life Insurance Statistics	...	...	...	...		99
8.19	Operation of Scheduled Banks	...	...	...	...		100
8.20	Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank	...	...	...	...		101
8.21	Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Banks	...	...	...	...		102

9. LOCAL BODIES						Page
9.1	Budget of Local Bodies-Summary	...	...	...	...	104
9.2	Budget of Local Bodies by Communes	...	...	...	...	105
10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES						
10.1	Joint Stock Companies at Work-All Companies	...	...	...	...	107
10.2	Joint Stock Companies at Work-Public Companies as on 31st March 1973	...	...	...	...	108
10.3	Joint Stock Companies at Work-Private Companies as on 31st March 1973	...	...	...	...	109
11. PRICES						
11.1	Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry	...	...	...	...	112
11.2	Retail Prices in Pondicherry	...	...	...	...	117
11.3	Wholesale Prices in Karaikal	...	...	...	...	121
11.4	Retail Prices in Karaikal	...	...	...	...	127
12. CO-OPERATION						
12.1	Progress in Co-operation-General	...	...	...	...	134
12.2	Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies	...	...	...	...	135
13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT						
13.1	Distribution of Pondicherry State Government Employees in various offices	...	...	...	...	142
13.2	Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1973 Distribution of Employees by Department and according to Pay Ranges	...	...	...	...	145
13.3	Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1973 Distribution of Employees by Department and according to Status and Tenure	...	...	...	...	146
13.4	Textile Mills-Labour employed by Sex	...	...	...	...	147
13.5	Textile Mills-Labour employed by shifts & Departments	...	...	...	...	148
13.6	Trade Unions in Major Industries (Textile & Sugar)	...	...	...	...	149
13.7	Textile-Mills-Number of Industrial Disputes	...	...	...	...	149
13.8	Textile-Mills-Number of Industrial Accidents	...	...	...	...	149
13.9	Number of Employees in Co-operative Societies	...	...	...	...	150
13.10	Wages and Salaries paid to Employees in Co-operative Societies	...	...	...	...	151
13.11	Registration and Placements Effected by the Employment Exchange	...	...	...	...	152
13.12	Progress on live register of the Employment Exchange and output of Educational Institutions	...	...	...	...	152
13.13	Occupational Distribution and applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange	...	...	...	...	153
13.14	Educational qualifications of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange	...	...	...	...	154
13.15	Progress of Employment in the Public Sector	...	...	...	...	154
13.16	Changes in the Volume of Employment by Industries (Public & Private Sectors)	...	...	...	...	155

(v)

14. INDUSTRY	Page
14.1 Spindles and Looms installed	158
14.2 Production of Cotton Yarn	159
14.3 Loomstate Production of Cotton Cloth	160
14.4 Cotton Yarn delivered for Civil Consumption and Export	161
14.5 Cotton Cloth delivered for Civil Consumption and Export	161
14.6 Production of Sugar	162
14.7 Production of Vegetable Oils and Oilcakes	163
14.8 Production of Handloom Cloth under Co-operative fold	164
14.9 Production, Sales & Stock position in Handloom Industry under Co-operative fold	164
14.10 Production of Matches	165
14.11 Production of Country Spirit (Arrack) by Government Distillery	165
14.12 Results of Annual Survey of Industries 1970	166
15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS	
15.1 Length of Roads maintained by the Public Works Department	169
15.2 Number of Motor Vehicles on Road	170
15.3 Region-wise distribution of number of Motor Vehicles on Road	171
15.4 Number of Accidents on Road	172
15.5 Port-Traffic (Pondicherry port)	173
15.6 Number of Posts and Telegraph Offices (As on 31st March)	174
15.7 Number of Telephones, Exchanges & Public Call Offices (As on 31st March)	175
15.8 Number of Broadcast Receiver Licences Issued (Including renewals)	176
16. TRADE	
16.1 Inland Trade-Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry-Karaikal Trade Block and other States-Imports	178
16.2 Inland Trade-Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry-Karaikal Trade Block and other States-Exports	180
16.3 Value of Sea-Borne Foreign Trade	182
16.4 Value of Foreign Trade by sections	183
16.5 Value of Foreign Trade by Sections and Divisions (by Sea)	184
16.6 Value of Import Licences issued to Merchants of Pondicherry State (As on 31st March 1973)	185

17. FUEL AND POWER	Page
17.1 Progress in Electrification-Pondicherry Region	187
17.2 Electricity Purchased and Sold-Pondicherry Region	188
17.3 Progress in Electrification-Karaikal Region	189
17.4 Electricity Purchased and Sold-Karaikal Region	190
17.5 Progress in Electrification-Mahe Region	191
17.6 Electricity Purchased and Sold-Mahe Region	192
17.7 Progress in Electrification-Yanam Region	193
17.8 Electricity Purchased and Sold-Yanam Region	194
17.9 Progress in Electrification-Pondicherry State	195
17.10 Electricity Purchased and Sold-Pondicherry State	196
17.11 Consumption of Petroleum Products	197
17.12 Region-wise consumption of Petroleum Products during 1973	197
17.13 Consumption of Coal for Industrial Purposes-Pondicherry Region	198
18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS	
18.1 Cognisable Crime	200
18.2 Strength and Cost of Civil Police	201
18.3 Number and Distribution of Prisoners	202
18.4 Distribution of Convicts by Age-Groups	203
18.5 Nature and Length of Sentence of Convicts Admitted into Jail	204
18.6 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	205
18.7 Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners Exclusive of Cost of Building	206
18.8 Property Stolen and Recovered	207
18.9 Fire Statistics	208
19. EXCISE	
19.1 Number of shops licensed for selling Toddy, Arrack and Liquor	210
19.2 Rates of State Excise Duty on Liquors	210
19.3 Consumption of Country Spirits, Opium and Liquors	211
20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	
20.1 Staff Position as on 31st March 1973	214
20.2 Coverage of Community Development Programme-Pondicherry State	215
20.3 Government Expenditure and People's Contribution upto 31st March 1973	215
20.4 Government Expenditure by Major Heads for the year ending March 1973	216

	Page
20.5 People's Contribution by Major Heads for the year ending March 1973	... 216
20.6 Physical Achievements	... 217
21. FIVE YEAR PLANS	
21.1 Distribution of Plan Outlay by Heads of Development	... 231
21.2 Fourth Five Year Plan-Progress of Expenditure by sectors	... 233
22. MISCELLANEOUS	
22.1 Number of Printing Presses	... 235
22.2 Number of Books and Periodicals Printed	... 236
22.3 Number of Cinema Theatres and Total Seating Capacity	... 237
Metric System of Weights and Measures-Simple Conversion Table	... 264

The figures including the totals, have been rounded off neglecting less than half and taking half and more than half as one. Wherever a total differs from the sum of individual figures, the difference, except where otherwise stated, may be taken to be due to such rounding off.



The following notations have been used throughout this Publication

- . . Not available
- Nil
- ... Negligible (less than half the final digit shown)
- N.S. No Stock
- N.T. No Transaction

II. GENERAL

1.1 Figures at a Glance

AREA

Area (according to village papers)	468.2 Sq. Km (or 180.8 Sq. Miles)
Area (according to Survey of India)	473.0 Sq. Km (or 182.6 Sq. Miles)

POPULATION (1971 Census)

Total	: 4,71,707	Rural	: 2,73,419
Males	: 2,37,112	Urban	: 1,98,288
Females	: 2,34,595	Literates	: 2,17,058
Density per Sq. Km.	: 988	Scheduled caste	: 72,921

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

2. CLIMATE (Year ending May) :

Annual rainfall in Pondicherry	Millimetres	1,005	501	1,536	1,523	1,306	1,227
„ Karaikal	„	1,077	578	1,869	1,705	1,300	1,523
„ Mahe	„	3,297	3,973	3,149	3,414	3,471	2,872
„ Yanam	„	685	882	1,282	980	743	1,201
Temperature in Pondicherry (Year ending December) :							
Maximum	°C	40.7	40.8	38.9	39.8	38.8	41.0
Minimum	°C	18.1	17.1	17.4	18.9	17.0	19.5

4. AGRICULTURE (Year ending June) :

Net area Sown	Hectares	30,734	30,659	31,112	31,523	31,421	30,815
Net area Irrigated	„	24,957	25,299	25,924	26,508	26,332	26,506
Gross area Irrigated	„	38,939	36,787	38,925	39,813	41,898	40,785
Area under all crops	„	48,573	50,625	50,786	53,617	54,485	52,220
Area under all Paddy	„	32,128	28,430	30,162	30,507	32,719	31,867
Area under ragi	„	1,855	3,497	3,324	1,825	2,429	2,641
Production of Rice	M. Tonnes	53,670	52,417	56,649	67,063	75,154	71,201
Production of Ragi	„	2,579	5,226	4,984	2,827	4,273	5,602

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

Total cattle	} (1972 Census) No.	89,602
Total Buffaloes		12,110
Total Livestock		1,52,646
Total Poultry		1,80,343

II. GENERAL

1.1 Figures at a Glance (Contd)

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Estimates of Fish Production								
a)	Marine	Quintals	1,30,640	1,57,123	1,44,969	1,45,446	1,22,372	1,19,801
b)	Inland	..	2,058	2,104	3,786	3,936	4,270	4,845
6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS								
(Year ending March) :								
Hospitals (General)	No.		6	6	6	6	6	6
Hospitals (Maternity)	..		2	2	2	2	2	2
Dispensaries (including Medical Depots)	..		39	47	51	74	74	76
Doctors	..		113	114	121	153	155	164
Beds	..		1,169	1,193	1,267	1,321	1,351	1,351
Live-birth rate (per '000 population) (year ending December)	..		38.2	38.1	36.4	37.4	39.9	..
7. EDUCATION (Year ending March) :								
a) Educational Institutions (Public and Private) :								
Colleges	No.		4	5	5	7	7	..
High Schools	..		41	43	45	46	47	..
Middle Basic and Non-Basic	..		85	86	78	81	82	..
Primary Basic and Non-Basic	..		239	243	250	259	267	..
Nursery Schools	..		47	49	49	47	49	..
b) Students in :								
Colleges	No.		1,808	2,172	2,552	3,291	3,937	..
High Schools	..		20,156	22,751	24,409	25,078	26,572	..
Middle Basic and non-Basic	..		29,495	30,297	28,894	29,354	31,008	..
Primary Basic and non-Basic	..		22,035	23,191	26,862	28,568	29,013	..
Nursery Schools	..		2,471	2,499	2,345	2,592	2,511	..
Medical College	..		469	506	526	539	535	..
Teachers Training centre	..		234	262	279	265	249	..
Polytechnic	..		187	152	112	126	172	..
Junior Technical School	..		113	126	130	158	165	..

II. GENERAL

1.1 Figures at a Glance (Contd)

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING (Year ending March)								
	Revenue Receipts (Actuals)	Rs. Lakhs	276.07	325.24	393.01	443.99	530.64	..
	Expenditure (Actuals)	„	483.51	561.91	639.25	810.32	846.61	..
	Banking (Last Friday) :							
	Scheduled Banks	No.	12	12	18	23	24	25
	Deposits	Rs. Lakhs	501	552	597	660	..	..
	Advances	„	3.27	4.80	6.24	6.62	..	..
9. LOCAL BODIES :								
	a) Total Receipts	Rs. Lakhs	57.39	50.97	52.03	56.71	59.68	..
	b) Total Expenditure	„	55.12	50.54	42.21	55.13	68.26	..
10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES								
	Total No of Companies	No	57	53	53	58	62	61
11. RETAIL PRICES IN PONDICHERRY (open Market) :								
	a) Fine Raw (Kuthiraival Sambha)	Litre	—	—	1.27	1.11	1.19	1.24
	b) Fine Boiled („)	„	—	—	1.22	1.06	1.16	1.17
12. CO-OPERATION (Year ending June)								
	Co-operative Societies Functioning	No	211	210	207	181	181	217
	Members in Primary Societies	„	46,491	47,800	48,755	54,049	61,999	70,822
	Working Capital	'000 Rs.	2,92.51	3,22.65	3,78.17	5,14.82	5,70.25	6,55.23
13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT (Year ending March) :								
	i) Total No of State Government employees (as on 31st March) :							
	a) Regular	No	8,163	8,899	9,476	10,036	10,653	10,903*
	b) Non Regular	„	1,651	1,773	1,743	1,933	1,831	1,842*
	ii) Textile Mills (Year ending December) :							
	Total Textile Labour (Monthly average)	„	10,139	10,055	11,212	11,288	11,319	..

* Provisional

I. GENERAL

1.1 Figures at a Glance (Contd)

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	iii) Employment Exchange :							
	Total No on live Register (as on 30th June)	No	7,680	9,287	7,345	9,077	12,472	16,021
	No of Educated persons on Live Register	..	2,004	2,546	3,018	2,912	4,346	5,960
14.	INDUSTRY							
	Cotton Textiles :							
	Spindles Installed (as on 1st January)	No	1,21,608	1,21,608	1,21,578	1,21,566	1,25,533	..
	Looms Installed (..)	..	2,236	2,399	2,669	2,693	2,674	..
	Production of cotton Yarn (monthly average-Year ending December)	'000 Kg.	1,001	964	1,105	1,067	1,115	..
	Production of Cloth (Monthly average-Year ending December)	'000 Metres	3,946	4,242	4,392	5,039	5,050	..
	Monthly average number of workers employed	No.	7,704	7,682	7,642	8,243	8,951	..
15.	TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS (Year ending March) :							
	Length of Roads under Public works Department :							
	Surfaced	Km.	337.63	337.63	337.63	340.75	340.75	340.75
	Unsurfaced	..	3.88	3.88	3.88	1.26	1.26	1.26
16.	TRADE (Year ending March)							
	Value of Imports	'000 Rs	5,53.32	5,66.68	1,35.01	—	—	..
	Value of Exports	..	38.91	19.57	—	—	—	..
17.	FUEL AND POWER (Year ending March) :							
	a) Consumption of	Lakhs of						
	Kerosene	Litres	..	..	..	53.56	86.09	86.85*
	b) ..) Diesel oil	..	..	..	..	52.15	102.89	112.50*
	c) ..) Petrol	..	..	..	..	27.54	41.19	41.15*
	d) ..) Coal	Metric Tonnes	17,224	18,512	20,345	22,707	22,999	29,352
	Electricity Purchased	Lakhs of Kwh	781.07	900.07	879.84	963.59	1012.31	1030.37*
	Electricity Sold	..	665.81	765.15	757.97	827.87	875.25	890.94*

* Provisional

II. GENERAL

1.1 Figures at a Glance (Contd)

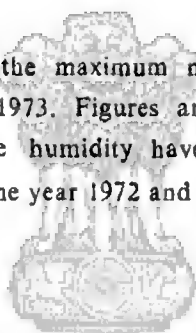
Sl. No.	Item	Unit	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS								
a)	Number of Cognisable crime	No.	612	716	782	752	742	918
b)	Strength of Police Force	..	938	932	930	960	977	978
c)	Daily average number of prisoners	..	210	197	178	188	123	103
19. EXCISE :								
a)	Total number of Toddy Liquor and Arrack Shops	No.	158	158	161	290	320	..
b)	Consumption of							
i)	Country Spirits	Kilo Litre	710	692	677	726	1,759.00	..
ii)	Liquors	..	550.7	483.57	567.2	1057.6	4,443.9	..
20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT								
a)	Total Staff	No.	77	77	77	77	77	77
b)	Expenditure by Major Heads							
i)	Government	Rs. in Lakhs	7.35	7.79	7.14	8.16	12.87	24.20
ii)	Peoples Contribution	..	—	0.67	0.67	0.10	0.08	0.07
21. FIVE YEAR PLANS								
	Actual Total Plan Expenditure	Rs. Lakhs	—	—	251.28	263.53	282.00	353.92
22. MISCELLANEOUS								
a)	Number of Printing Presses	No.	39	49	49	52	59	60
b)	Number of Cinema Theatres	..	38	30	31	41	40	41
c)	Seating capacity in Cinemas	..	28,804	24,008	24,948	30,388	29,700	29,918

2. CLIMATE

Statistics relating to rainfall, temperature and relative humidity are presented in this section.

TABLES 2.1 to 2.5: These tables show the annual and seasonwise rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam for the years 1960-61 to 1972-73 (June to May). The data have been compiled from the monthly returns received from the Public Works Department, Pondicherry. For seasonwise rainfall, the year has been divided into 4 periods ; South West Monsoon (June to September) ; North East Monsoon (October to December) ; Winter (January to February) and Hot weather (March to May). Normal rainfall is the simple arithmetic average of data for 30 years 1930-60 (June-May). Figures have been given in millimetres and inches.

TABLE 2.6: This table gives the maximum minimum and mean temperature at Pondicherry for the years 1960 to 1973. Figures are given in degrees Fahrenheit and Centigrade. Data regarding relative humidity have also been included in the table. Monthly figures have been given for the year 1972 and 1973.



सत्यमेव जयते

2. CLIMATE

2. 1 Annual and Normal Rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)	In Millimetres				In Inches			
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	1960-61	1,767	1,972	465	760	69.6	77.6	18.3	29.9
2	1961-62	987	849	5,494	1,049	38.9	33.4	216.3	41.3
3	1962-63	1,259	889	3,058	1,512	49.6	35.0	120.4	59.5
4	1963-64	1,470	1,368	2,726	918	57.9	53.9	107.3	36.1
5	1964-65	1,282	681	2,656	1,179	50.5	26.8	104.6	46.4
6	1965-66	1,452	1,051	2,627	680	57.2	41.4	103.4	26.8
7	1966-67	1,431	1,038	4,646	866	56.3	40.9	182.9	34.0
8	1967-68	1,005	1,077	3,297	685	39.6	42.4	129.8	27.0
9	1968-69	501	578	3,973	882	19.7	22.8	156.4	34.7
10	1969-70	1,536	1,869	3,149	1,282	60.5	73.6	124.0	50.3
11	1970-71	1,523	1,705	3,414	980	60.0	67.1	134.4	38.6
12	1971-72	1,306	1,300	3,471	743	51.4	51.2	136.7	29.3
13	1972-73	1,227	1,523	2,872	1,201	48.3	60.0	113.1	47.3
Normal Rainfall		1,174	1,143	3,743	1,249	46.2	45.0	147.3	49.2

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2. 2 Seasonwise Rainfall in Pondicherry.

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot Weather period (March to May)	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	inches
1.	1960-61	284	1,266	181	36	1,767	69.6
2.	1961-62	559	360	15	53	987	38.9
3.	1962-63	284	799	112	64	1,259	49.6
4.	1963-64	532	936	—	2	1,470	57.9
5.	1964-65	425	742	20	95	1,282	50.5
6.	1965-66	284	747	48	373	1,452	57.2
7.	1966-67	264	1,006	57	104	1,431	56.3
8.	1967-68	163	748	3	91	1,005	39.6
9.	1968-69	118	354	7	22	501	19.7
10.	1969-70	151	1,362	1	22	1,536	60.5
11.	1970-71	182	951	56	334	1,523	60.0
12.	1971-72	289	885	19	113	1,306	51.4
13.	1972-73	184	1,036	7	—	1,227	48.3
Normal Rainfall		305	687	47	135	1,174	46.2

Source: Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2.3 Seasonwise Rainfall in Karaikal

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot Weather period (March to May)	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	inches
1.	1960-61	304	1,475	173	20	1,972	77.6
2.	1961-62	314	457	59	19	849	33.4
3.	1962-63	204	473	104	108	889	35.0
4.	1963-64	321	1,027	—	20	1,368	53.9
5.	1964-65	169	455	17	40	681	26.8
6.	1965-66	272	701	24	54	1,051	41.4
7.	1966-67	328	660	25	25	1,038	40.9
8.	1967-68	175	840	7	55	1,077	42.4
9.	1968-69	234	306	5	33	578	22.8
10.	1969-70	148	1,552	100	69	1,869	73.6
11.	1970-71	326	1,154	68	157	1,705	67.1
12.	1971-72	255	940	—	105	1,300	51.2
13.	1972-73	144	1,338	21	20	1,523	60.0
	Normal Rainfall	198	765	71	109	1,143	45.0

Source: Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE**2. 4 Seasonwise Rainfall in Mahe.**

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot Weather period (March to May)	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	inches
1.	1960-61	..	..	—	465	465	18.3
2.	1961-62	4,186	422	66	820	5,494	216.3
3.	1962-63	2,238	524	85	211	3,058	120.4
4.	1963-64	2,317	261	—	148	2,726	107.3
5.	1964-65	2,124	197	—	335	2,656	104.6
6.	1965-66	2,119	360	1	147	2,627	103.4
7.	1966-67	1,789	2685	6	166	4,646	182.9
8.	1967-68	2,835	249	—	213	3,297	129.8
9.	1968-69	3,476	187	—	310	3,973	156.4
10.	1969-70	2,047	470	13	619	3,149	124.0
11.	1970-71	2,695	214	1	504	3,414	134.4
12.	1971-72	2,772	62	—	637	3,471	136.7
13.	1972-73	2,066	544	—	262	2,872	113.1
	Normal Rainfall	3,008	409	13	313	3,743	147.3

Source: Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2. 5 Seasonwise Rainfall in Yanam

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot Weather period (March to May)	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	inches
1.	1960-61	603	135	15	7	760	29.9
2.	1961-62	498	505	—	46	1,049	41.3
3.	1962-63	667	791	—	54	1,512	59.5
4.	1963-64	427	429	—	62	918	36.1
5.	1964-65	812	312	3	52	1,179	46.4
6.	1965-66	373	254	23	25	680	26.8
7.	1966-67	464	344	10	48	866	34.0
8.	1967-68	485	198	—	2	685	27.0
9.	1968-69	354	212	—	316	882	34.7
10.	1969-70	517	652	—	113	1,282	50.5
11.	1970-71	580	169	73	158	980	38.6
12.	1971-72	564	169	11	—	743	29.3
13.	1972-73	430	710	4	57	1,201	47.3
Normal Rainfall		614	540	28	67	1,249	49.2

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2. 6 Temperature and Relative Humidity at Pondicherry

Period	Temperature						Relative Humidity	
	Maximum		Minimum		Mean		7-30 hours	21-00 hours
	°C	°F	°C	°F	°C	°F		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1960	36.5	97.7	21.0	69.8	28.7	83.7	89.9	89.4
1961	34.5	94.1	21.0	69.8	27.8	82.0	89.9	89.4
1962	35.0	95.0	20.0	68.0	27.5	81.5	88.2	88.3
1963	35.5	95.9	20.0	68.0	27.8	82.0	88.2	88.9
1964	36.5	97.7	21.5	70.7	29.0	84.2	88.7	89.2
1965	36.5	97.7	21.5	70.7	29.0	84.2	89.8	90.9
1966	38.0	100.4	20.0	68.0	29.0	84.2	90.8	89.3
1967*	38.0	100.4	20.4	68.7	29.2	84.6	84.3	83.5*
1968	40.7	105.3	18.1	64.5	29.4	84.9	76.6	75.1
1969	40.8	105.4	17.1	62.8	29.0	84.2	77.3	77.8
1970	38.9	102.0	17.4	63.3	28.2	82.7	79.3	80.5
1971	39.8	103.6	18.9	66.0	29.4	84.9	78.8	76.3
1972	38.8	100.4	17.0	62.6	27.5	81.5	77.8	76.9
1973	41.0	105.8	19.5	67.1	30.3	86.5	75.9	71.6
1972 January	27.5	81.5	17.0	62.6	22.3	72.1	77.5	69.7
February	31.0	87.8	19.5	67.1	25.3	77.5	78.2	72.0
March	35.0	95.0	19.5	67.1	27.3	81.1	78.6	71.2
April	35.0	95.0	22.0	71.6	28.5	83.3	80.9	85.8
May	38.0	100.4	22.5	72.5	30.3	86.5	79.4	84.2
June	40.3	104.5	23.5	74.3	31.9	89.4	69.0	77.2
July	38.0	100.4	18.9	66.0	28.5	83.3	71.9	72.9
August	38.0	100.4	23.5	74.3	30.8	87.4	72.2	78.1
September	34.8	94.6	22.3	72.1	28.6	83.5	77.9	78.7
October	33.7	92.7	22.7	72.9	28.2	82.8	84.0	80.4
November	32.0	89.6	20.0	68.0	26.0	78.8	80.7	73.9
December	37.0	98.6	20.5	68.9	28.8	83.8	83.4	78.5
1973 January	29.5	85.1	20.5	68.9	25.0	77.0	77.1	66.9
February	33.5	92.3	21.5	70.7	27.5	81.5	79.1	70.8
March	32.0	89.6	22.0	71.6	27.0	80.6	75.6	67.9
April	34.0	93.2	22.9	73.2	28.5	83.3	75.5	75.3
May	41.0	105.8	25.0	77.0	33.0	89.6	69.0	78.1
June	38.5	101.3	24.4	75.9	31.5	88.7	71.2	67.4
July	38.0	100.4	22.6	72.7	30.3	86.5	66.9	61.1
August	36.0	96.8	23.0	73.4	29.5	85.1	78.3	68.8
September	34.6	94.3	22.0	71.6	28.3	82.9	76.2	77.2
October	33.0	91.4	22.0	71.6	27.5	81.5	83.0	76.5
November	30.7	87.3	19.5	67.1	25.1	77.2	77.3	73.2
December	31.0	87.8	20.1	68.2	25.6	78.0	81.0	76.5

* Relative Humidity data from 1967 onwards given in Column 9 relate to 17.30 hours.

Sources: 1. Port Office, Pondicherry.

2. Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

Statistics relating to area and important aspects of population such as growth of population, rural and urban population, sex ratio, density of population, literacy, scheduled caste population, institutional houseless population, economic classification of the population and distribution of population by Religion are presented in this section. Tables appearing in this section are based upon the final results of the 1971 Population Census.

TABLE 3.1: This table presents the total population of the Union Territory of Pondicherry from 1901 to 1971 along with the Variation in population from one census to the other.

TABLE 3.2: gives the area and density of population by Regions. Figures of area and population are according to 1971 Population Census.

TABLE 3.3: Sex-wise break-up of population in rural and urban area by Regions according to 1971 Census is given in this table. Pondicherry, Mudaliarpur and Ozhukara Towns in Pondicherry Region, Karaikal Town in Karaikal Region, Mahe Town in Mahe Region and the entire Yanam Region have been treated as urban areas by the Census Organisation.

TABLE 3.4: Population and Sex-Ratio of all the six towns in this Territory according to 1971 Census are given in this table.

TABLE 3.5: Commune-wise data regarding the number of census houses, census house holds, the number of inhabited villages and towns, rural and urban population according to 1971 Census are included in this table.

TABLE 3.6: This table contains Commune-wise area according to village papers, population by sex-ratio and density of population as per 1971 census.

TABLE 3.7: The number of literates and educated persons classified by sex and literacy rates in rural and urban areas in each Region of the Territory are given in this table.

TABLE 3.8: This table gives commune-wise statistics relating to number of literacy and educated persons and literacy rates.

TABLE 3.9: This table presents Region-wise Scheduled Caste population by sex and percentage of Scheduled Caste population to total population in rural and urban areas.

TABLE 3.10: Commune-wise Scheduled Caste population by sex and ratio of Scheduled Caste population to total population are given in this table.

TABLE 3.11: Statistics relating to institutional and houseless population by communes and sex are included in this table.

TABLE 3.12: This table contains Region-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers and by sex.

TABLE 3.13: This table deals with the Region-wise distribution of population by workers and non-workers in rural and urban areas.

TABLE 3.14: This table is devoted to percentage distribution of each sex by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers in each Region of the Territory.

TABLE 3.15: Percentage distribution of workers of each sex into 9 industrial categories.

TABLE 3.16: This table furnishes commune-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and by non-workers.

TABLE 3.17: This table presents the Distribution of population by Religion by sex-Region-wise, 1971.

TABLE 3.18: This table gives the Distribution of population by Religion in rural and urban area, Region-wise, 1971.



3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.1 Variation of Population 1901 to 1971

Sl. No.	Year	Total population (persons)	Variation: Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	
			No. of Persons	Percentage
1	2	3	4	5
1.	1901	246,354		...
2.	1911	257,179	-/- 10,825	-/- 4.39
3.	1921	244,156	- 13,023	- 5.06
4.	1931	258,628	-/- 14,472	-/- 5.93
5.	1941	285,011	-/- 26,383	-/- 10.20
6.	1948	317,253	-/- 32,242	-/- 11.31
7.	1961	369,079	-/- 51,826	-/- 16.34
8.	1971	471,707	-/- 102,628	-/- 27.81

Source: Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3.2 Area and Density of Population 1971

Sl. No.	Region/State	Area in Sq. Km	Total Population 1971 census	Density of Population per Sq. Km.
1	2	3	4	5
1.	Pondicherry	290	340,240	1,173
2.	Karaikal	161	100,042	621
3.	Mahe	9	23,134	2,570
4.	Yanam	20	8,291	415
5.	STATE	480	471,707	983

* These represent provisional geographical area figures supplied by the Surveyor General, India.

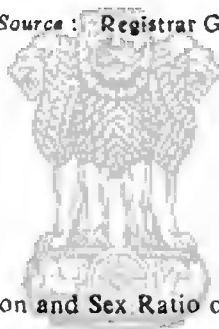
Source: Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 3 Rural and Urban Population by Sex-Regionwise, 1971.

Sl. No.	Region/State	Rural			Urban		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Pondicherry	94,516	90,779	185,295	78,378	76,567	154,945
2.	Karaikal	36,779	37,183	73,962	12,679	13,401	26,080
3.	Mahe	6,488	7,674	14,162	4,176	4,796	8,972
4.	Yanam	—	—	—	4,096	4,195	8,291
	STATE	137,783	135,636	273,419	99,329	98,959	198,288

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.



3. 4 Population and Sex Ratio of Towns, 1971

Name of the Town	Class of the Town	Status	Total Population 1971			Females per 1,000 Males (1971)
			Persons	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Pondicherry	II	M	90,637	45,398	45,239	996
Mudaliarpur	III	M	42,933	21,881	21,052	962
Karaikal	III	M	26,080	12,679	13,401	1,057
Ozhukarai	III	M	21,375	11,099	10,276	926
Mahe	V	M	8,972	4,176	4,796	1,148
Yanam	V	M	8,291	4,096	4,195	1,024
Total Urban Population			198,288	99,329	98,959	996

M— Municipality

Sources : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

5. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 5 Number of Villages, Towns, Houses, Households and Rural and Urban Population-Commune-wise, 1971.

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Occupied residential houses		No. of inhabited village	Rural Population	No of Towns	Urban Population	Total Population	% of Col. 8 to Col. 9
		No. of houses	No. of house holds						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I. PONDICHERRY									
1.	Pondicherry	12,778	16,015	—	—	1	90,637	90,637	100.00
2.	Ariankuppam	4,741	5,008	20	26,269	—	—	26,269	—
3.	Mudaliarpeta	6,716	8,543	2	652	1	42,933	43,585	98.50
4.	Ozhukarai	10,181	11,335	33	36,410	1	21,375	57,785	36.99
5.	Mannadipet	5,847	6,605	40	32,133	—	—	32,133	—
6.	Villianur	7,378	7,990	49	39,134	—	—	39,134	—
7.	Bahur	5,626	6,066	42	30,312	—	—	30,312	—
8.	Nettapakkam	3,764	4,206	27	20,385	—	—	20,385	—
TOTAL-I		57,031	65,768	213	185,295	3	154,945	340,240	45.54
II KARAİKAL :									
1.	Karaikal	5,884	6,678	8	10,072	1	26,080	36,152	72.14
2.	Thirunallar	4,050	4,296	38	20,445	—	—	20,445	—
3.	Neravy	2,278	2,354	13	11,117	—	—	11,117	—
4.	Nedungadu	2,187	2,233	33	9,846	—	—	9,846	—
5.	Kottucherry	2,181	2,222	15	10,949	—	—	10,949	—
6.	T. R. Pattinam	2,294	2,477	10	11,533	—	—	11,533	—
TOTAL II		18,874	20,260	117	73,962	1	26,080	100,042	26.07
III MAHE :									
	Mahe	3,017	3,073	3	14,162	1	8,972	23,134	38.78
IV YANAM :									
	Yanam	1,537	1,791	—	—	1	8,291	8,291	100.00
V STATE		80,459	90,892	333	273,419	6	198,288	471,707	42.04

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 6 Area, Population, Sex Ratio and Density of Population-Communewise, 1971

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Area Sq. Km.	Population			No. of Females per 1,000 males	Density per Sq. Km.
			Males	Females	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I PONDICHERRY:							
1.	Pondicherry	6.2	45,398	45,239	90,637	996	14,619
2.	Ariankuppam	24.4	13,350	12,919	26,269	968	1,077
3.	Mudaliarpet	13.4	22,200	21,385	43,585	963	3,253
4.	Ozhukarai	34.5	29,670	28,115	57,785	948	1,675
5.	Mannadipet	63.6	16,371	15,762	32,133	963	505
6.	Villianur	66.2	20,041	19,093	39,134	953	591
7.	Babur	55.1	15,466	14,846	30,312	960	550
8.	Nettappkkam	30.3	10,398	9,987	20,385	960	673
TOTAL I		*290.0	172,894	167,346	340,240	968	1,173
II KARAIKAL:							
1.	Karaikal	19.0	17,826	18,326	36,152	1,028	1,903
2.	Thirunallar	42.5	10,070	10,375	20,445	1,030	481
3.	Neravy	17.3	5,560	5,557	11,117	999	643
4.	Nedungadu	24.0	4,881	4,965	9,846	1,017	410
5.	Kottucherry	25.7	5,480	5,469	10,949	998	426
6.	T. R. Pattinam	19.3	5,641	5,892	11,533	1,044	598
TOTAL II		*161.0	49,458	50,584	100,042	1,023	621
III MAHE:							
	Mahe	*9.0	10,664	12,470	23,134	1,169	2,570
VI YANAM:							
	Yanam	*20.0	4,096	4,195	8,291	1,024	415
V STATE		*480.0	237,112	234,595	471,707	989	983

* These represent provisional Geographical Area figures supplied by the Surveyor General, Figures for urban areas are those supplied by the Local Bodies, Rural area figures are derived by, subtracting the urban area figures from the total area of 'Areas'.

Source: Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3 7 Literate and Educated Population by Sex in Rural and Urban Areas-Region-wise, 1971.

Region/ Rural Urban	Total Population			Literate & Educated Population					
	Males	Females	Total	Males	% of Col. 5 to Col. 2	Females	% of Col. 7 to Col. 3	Persons	% of col. 9 to Col. 4
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PONDICHERRY									
Rural	94,516	90,779	185,295	45,923	48.59	20,069	22.11	65,992	35.61
Urban	78,378	76,567	154,945	51,666	65.92	35,103	45.85	86,769	56.00
Total	172,894	167,346	340,240	97,589	56.44	55,172	32.97	152,761	44.90
KARAIKAL									
Rural	36,779	37,183	73,962	19,637	53.39	10,335	27.79	29,972	40.52
Urban	12,679	13,401	26,080	8,714	68.73	6,381	47.62	15,095	57.88
Total	49,458	50,584	100,042	28,351	57.32	16,716	33.05	45,067	45.03
MAHE									
Rural	6,488	7,674	14,162	4,905	75.60	4,684	61.04	9,589	67.71
Urban	4,176	4,796	8,972	2,935	70.28	3,065	63.91	6,000	66.87
Total	10,664	12,470	23,134	7,840	78.52	7,749	62.14	15,589	67.39
YANAM									
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	4,096	4,195	8,291	2,071	50.56	1,570	37.43	3,641	43.92
Total	4,096	4,195	8,291	2,071	50.56	1,570	37.43	3,641	43.92
STATE									
Rural	137,783	135,636	273,419	70,465	51.14	35,088	25.87	105,553	38.60
Urban	99,329	98,959	198,288	65,386	65.83	46,119	46.60	111,505	56.23
Total	237,112	234,595	471,707	135,851	57.29	81,207	34.62	217,058	46.02

Source: Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 8 Literate and Educated Population by Sex—Commune-wise 1971.

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Total Population			Literate & Educated Population					
		Males	Females	Persons	Males	% of Col. 6 to Col. 3	Females	% of Col. 8 to Col. 4	Persons	% of Col. 10 to Col. 5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I PONDICHERRY:										
1.	Pondicherry	45,398	45,239	90,637	30,512	67.21	22,843	50.49	53,355	58.87
2.	Ariyankuppam	13,350	12,919	26,269	6,924	51.87	3,151	24.39	10,075	38.35
3.	Mudaliarpet	22,200	21,385	43,585	14,311	64.46	8,357	39.08	22,668	52.01
4.	Ozhukarai	29,670	28,115	57,785	17,577	59.24	9,252	32.91	26,829	46.43
5.	Mannadipet	16,371	15,762	32,133	7,064	43.15	2,634	16.71	9,698	30.18
6.	Villianur	20,041	19,093	39,134	9,307	46.44	4,004	20.97	13,311	34.01
7.	Bahur	15,466	14,846	30,312	6,887	44.53	2,751	18.53	9,638	31.80
8.	Nettapakkam	10,398	9,987	20,385	5,007	48.15	2,180	21.83	7,187	35.26
	TOTAL I	172,894	167,346	340,240	97,589	56.44	55,172	32.97	152,761	44.90
II KARAIKAL:										
1.	Karaikal	17,826	18,326	36,152	11,297	63.37	7,537	41.13	18,834	52.10
2.	Thirunallar	10,070	10,375	20,445	5,684	56.44	3,173	30.58	8,857	43.32
3.	Neravy	5,560	5,557	11,117	2,744	49.35	1,207	21.72	3,951	35.54
4.	Nedungadu	4,881	4,965	9,846	2,631	53.90	1,459	29.39	4,090	41.54
5.	Kottucherry	5,480	5,469	10,949	2,743	50.05	1,320	24.14	4,063	37.11
6.	T. R. Patinam	5,641	5,892	11,533	3,252	57.65	2,020	34.28	5,272	45.71
	TOTAL II	49,458	50,584	100,042	28,351	57.32	16,716	33.05	45,067	45.05
III MAHE:										
	Mahe	10,664	12,470	23,134	7,840	73.52	7,749	62.14	15,589	67.39
IV YANAM:										
	Yanam	4,096	4,195	8,291	2,071	50.56	1,570	37.43	3,641	43.92
	STATE:	237,112	234,595	471,707	135,851	57.29	81,207	34.62	217,058	46.02

Source: Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

5. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 9 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex in Rural and Urban Areas—Regionwise, 1971.

Region/Rural/Urban	Total Population	Scheduled Caste Population			% of Col. 5. to Col. 2
		Males	Females	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6
PONDICHERRY :					
Rural	185,295	21,231	20,438	41,669	22.49
Urban	154,945	6,246	6,059	12,305	7.94
	340,240	27,477	26,497	53,974	15.86
KARAIKAL :					
Rural	73,962	8,063	7,871	15,934	21.54
Urban	26,080	623	588	1,211	4.64
	100,042	8,686	8,459	17,145	17.14
MAHE :					
Rural	14,162	8	5	13	0.09
Urban	8,972	7	5	12	0.13
	23,134	15	10	25	0.11
YANAM :					
Rural	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	8,291	893	884	1,777	21.43
	8,291	893	884	1,777	21.43
STATE :					
Rural	273,419	29,302	28,314	57,616	21.07
Urban	198,288	7,769	7,536	15,305	7.72
	471,707	37,071	35,850	72,921	15.46

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

5. AREA AND POPULATION

3 10 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex—Commune-wise 1971.

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Total Population	Scheduled Caste Population			% of Col. 6. to Col. 3
			Males	Females	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I PONDICHERRY						
1.	Pondicherry	90,637	3,527	3,378	6,905	7.62
2.	Ariankuppam	26,269	1,898	1,802	3,700	14.09
3.	Mudaliarpct	43,585	2,084	2,108	4,192	9.62
4.	Ozhukarai	57,785	2,998	2,878	5,876	10.17
5.	Mannadipet	32,133	4,150	4,078	8,228	25.61
6.	Villianur	39,134	4,682	4,417	9,099	23.25
7.	Bahur	30,312	5,210	5,043	10,253	33.82
8.	Nettapakkam	20,385	2,928	2,793	5,721	28.06
		340,240	27,477	26,497	53,974	15.86
II KARAIKAL						
1.	Karaikal	36,152	1,504	1,392	2,896	8.01
2.	Thirunallar	20,445	2,270	2,238	4,508	22.05
3.	Neravy	11,117	1,272	1,224	2,496	22.45
4.	Nedungadu	9,846	1,384	1,400	2,784	28.28
5.	Kottucherry	10,949	1,214	1,188	2,402	21.94
6.	T. R. Pattinam	11,533	1,042	1,017	2,059	17.85
		100,042	8,686	8,459	17,145	17.14
III MAHE						
	Mahe	23,134	15	10	25	0.11
IV YANAM						
	Yanam	8,291	893	884	1,777	21.43
V STATE						
		471,707	37,071	35,850	72,921	15.46

Source: Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 11 Institutional and Houseless Population Commune-wise, 1971.

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Institutional Population			Houseless Population		
		Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I. PONDICHERRY							
1.	Pondicherry	1,095	1,117	2,212	1,072	757	1,829
2.	Ariankuppam	78	111	189	14	9	23
3.	Mudaliarpet	16	14	30	19	14	33
4.	Ozbukarai	551	519	1,070	13	20	33
5.	Mannadipet	40	30	70	45	32	77
6.	Villianur	86	48	134	47	41	88
7.	Bahur	2	1	3	42	33	75
8.	Nettapakkam	—	—	—	25	9	34
TOTAL I		1,868	1,840	3,708	1,277	915	2,192
II. KARAIKAL:							
1.	Karaikal	593	654	1,247	226	130	355
2.	Thirunallar	112	67	179	106	73	179
3.	Neravy	9	15	24	45	36	81
4.	Nedungadu	—	71	71	58	56	114
5.	Kottucherry	2	4	6	22	20	42
6.	T. R. Pattinam	—	—	—	60	20	80
TOTAL II		716	811	1,527	517	335	852
III. MAHE:							
	Mahe	75	13	88	8	2	10
IV. YANAM:							
	Yanam	5	7	12	15	11	26
V STATE		2,664	2,671	5,335	1,817	1,263	3,080

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India

3. AREA AND POPULATION
3. 12 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial categories and Non-Workers and by Sex—Region-wise, 1971.

Region/Sex	Total Population	Total Workers	As Cultivators	As Agricultural Labourers	In Livestock, Hunting & Allied activities	In Mining and Quarrying	In Manufacturing				In Transport and Storage	In other services	Non-workers
							Processing Services and repairs	In other construction	Household Industry	Commerce and Communications			
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
I. PONDICHERRY:													
Males	177,894	84,589	12,891	21,062	4,376	9	1,450	17,659	3,046	8,816	2,693	12,587	88,305
Females	167,346	19,951	449	12,716	222	2	282	1,319	206	1,337	20	3,398	147,395
Persons	340,240	104,540	13,340	33,778	4,598	11	1,732	18,978	3,252	10,153	2,713	15,985	235,700
II. KARAİKAL:													
Males	49,458	24,572	2,822	8,642	1,592	239	204	2,543	969	3,593	548	3,420	24,886
Females	50,584	4,541	91	2,911	29	3	56	71	71	653	5	651	46,043
Persons	100,042	29,113	2,913	11,553	1,621	242	260	2,614	1,040	4,246	553	4,071	70,929
III. MAHE:													
Males	10,664	4,096	116	244	632	12	203	963	122	912	107	785	6,568
Females	12,470	793	9	150	8	—	80	51	7	27	5	456	11,677
Persons	23,134	4,889	125	394	640	12	283	1,014	129	939	112	1,241	18,245
IV. YANAM:													
Males	4,096	2,105	331	444	350	—	111	106	33	210	197	323	1,991
Females	4,195	378	—	106	3	—	139	6	3	44	—	77	3,817
Persons	8,291	2,483	331	550	353	—	250	112	36	254	197	400	5,808
V. STATE:													
Males	237,112	115,362	16,160	30,392	6,950	260	1,968	21,271	4,170	13,531	3,545	17,115	121,750
Females	234,595	25,663	549	15,883	262	5	557	1,447	287	2,061	30	4,582	208,932
Persons	471,707	141,025	16,709	46,275	7,212	265	2,525	22,718	4,457	15,592	3,575	21,697	330,682

Source: Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 13 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers in Rural & Urban Areas, 1971.

Region/Rural/ Urban	WORKERS													
	Total Population	Total workers	As Cultivators	As Agricultural Labourers	In Livestock, Fore- stry, Fishing, Hunting, Plantations, Orchards & Allied activities	In Mining and Quarrying	In Manufacturing, Ser- vicing and repairs			In construction	In Trade and Commerce	In Transport Storage and Communications	In other services	Non- workers
							At House- hold Industry	In other than House hold Industry						
I. PONDICHERY:														
Rural	185,295	64,233	12,376	31,278	3,089	7	706	6,283	1,353	3,343	632	5,166	121,062	
Urban	154,945	40,307	964	2,500	1,509	4	1,026	12,695	1,899	6,810	2,081	10,819	114,638	
	340,240	104,540	13,340	33,778	4,598	11	1,732	18,978	3,252	10,153	2,713	15,985	235,700	
II. KARAIKAL:														
Rural	71,962	23,054	2,626	11,201	1,518	95	177	1,742	681	2,411	321	2,282	50,908	
Urban	26,080	6,059	287	352	103	147	83	872	359	1,835	232	1,789	20,021	
	100,042	29,113	2,913	11,553	1,621	242	260	2,614	1,040	4,246	553	4,071	70,929	
III. MAHE:														
Rural	14,162	2,931	118	385	67	6	271	762	69	574	68	611	11,231	
Urban	8,972	1,958	7	9	573	6	12	252	60	365	44	630	7,014	
	23,134	4,889	125	394	640	12	283	1,014	129	939	112	1,241	18,248	
IV. YANAM:														
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	8,291	2,483	331	550	353	—	250	112	36	254	197	400	5,808	
	8,291	2,483	331	550	353	—	250	112	36	254	197	400	5,808	
V. STATE:														
Rural	273,419	90,218	15,120	42,864	4,674	108	1,154	8,787	2,103	6,328	1,021	8,059	183,201	
Urban	198,248	50,807	1,589	3,411	2,538	157	1,371	13,931	2,354	9,264	2,554	13,638	147,481	
	471,707	141,025	16,709	46,275	7,212	265	2,525	22,718	4,457	15,592	3,575	21,697	330,682	

Source: Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 14 Percentage Distribution of Population by workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-workers and by Sex—Region-wise, 1971.

Region/Sex	Total Population	Total workers	WORKERS											In other services	Non-workers
			As Cultivators	As Agricultural Labourers	In Livestock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting, & Allied activities	In Mining and Quarrying	At House-hold Industry	In other than House-hold Industry	In construction	In Trade and Commerce	In Transport Storage and Communications				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
I. PONDICHERY:															
Males	100.00	48.93	7.46	12.18	2.53	0.01	0.84	10.21	1.76	5.10	1.56	7.28	51.07		
Females	100.00	11.92	0.27	7.60	0.13	—	0.17	0.79	0.12	0.80	0.01	2.03	88.08		
Persons	100.00	30.73	3.92	9.93	1.35	—	0.51	5.58	0.96	2.98	0.80	4.70	69.27		
II. KARAİKAL:															
Males	100.00	49.68	5.71	17.47	3.22	0.48	0.41	5.14	1.96	7.26	1.11	6.91	50.32		
Females	100.00	8.98	0.18	5.75	0.06	0.01	0.11	0.14	0.14	1.29	0.01	1.29	91.02		
Persons	100.00	29.10	2.91	11.55	1.62	0.24	0.26	2.61	1.04	4.24	0.55	4.07	70.90		
III. MAHE:															
Males	100.00	38.41	1.09	2.29	5.93	0.11	1.90	9.03	1.14	8.55	1.00	7.36	61.59		
Females	100.00	6.36	0.07	1.20	0.06	—	0.64	0.41	0.06	0.22	0.04	3.66	93.64		
Persons	100.00	21.13	0.54	1.70	2.77	0.05	1.22	4.38	0.56	4.06	0.48	5.36	78.67		
IV. YANAM:															
Males	100.00	51.39	8.08	10.84	8.54	—	2.71	2.59	0.81	5.13	4.81	7.89	48.61		
Females	100.00	9.01	—	2.53	0.07	—	3.31	0.14	0.07	1.05	—	1.84	90.99		
Persons	100.00	29.95	3.99	6.63	4.26	—	3.02	1.35	0.43	3.06	2.38	4.82	70.05		
V. STATE:															
Males	100.00	48.65	6.81	12.82	2.93	0.11	0.83	8.97	1.76	5.71	1.50	7.22	51.35		
Females	100.00	10.94	0.23	6.78	0.11	—	0.24	0.62	0.12	0.88	0.01	1.95	89.06		
Persons	100.00	29.90	3.54	9.81	1.53	0.06	0.54	4.82	0.94	3.31	0.76	4.60	70.10		

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 15 Percentage Distribution of Workers of each Sex into Nine Industrial Categories—Regionwise 1971.

WORKERS											
Region	Total workers	As cultivators	As Agricultural Labourers	In Livestock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting & Allied activities	In Mining and Quarrying	In Manufacturing Processing, Servicing and Repairs		In construction	In Trade and Commerce	In Transport and Storage	In other services
						At Household Industry	In other than Household Industry				
I. PONDICHERRY:											
Males	100.00	15.24	24.90	5.17	0.01	1.71	20.88	3.60	10.42	3.18	14.88
Females	100.00	2.25	63.74	1.11	0.01	1.41	6.61	1.03	6.70	0.10	17.03
Total	100.00	12.76	32.31	4.40	0.01	1.66	18.15	3.11	9.71	2.60	15.29
II. KARAIKAL:											
Males	100.00	11.48	35.17	6.48	0.97	0.83	10.35	3.94	14.62	2.23	13.92
Females	100.00	2.00	64.10	0.64	0.07	1.23	1.56	1.57	14.38	0.11	14.34
Total	100.00	10.01	39.68	5.57	0.83	0.89	8.98	3.57	14.59	1.90	13.98
III. MAHE:											
Males	100.00	2.83	5.96	15.43	0.29	4.95	23.51	2.98	22.27	2.61	19.17
Females	100.00	1.13	18.92	1.01	—	10.09	6.43	0.88	3.40	0.63	57.50
Total	100.00	2.56	8.06	13.09	0.25	5.79	20.74	2.64	19.21	2.29	25.38
VI. YANAM:											
Males	100.00	15.72	21.09	16.63	—	5.27	5.04	1.57	9.98	9.36	15.34
Females	100.00	—	28.04	0.79	—	36.78	1.59	0.79	11.64	—	20.37
Total	100.00	13.33	22.15	14.22	—	10.07	4.51	1.45	10.23	7.93	16.11
V. STATE:											
Males	100.00	14.01	26.34	6.02	0.23	1.71	18.44	3.61	11.73	3.07	14.84
Females	100.00	2.14	61.89	1.02	0.02	2.17	5.64	1.12	8.03	0.12	17.85
Total	100.00	11.85	32.81	5.11	0.19	1.79	16.11	3.16	11.06	2.53	15.39

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. 16 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers—Communewise 1971.

Region/Commune	WORKERS													
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Total Population	Total Workers	As Cultivators	As Agricultural Labourers	In Livestock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting & Allied activities	In Mining and Quarrying	At House-hold Industry	In other than House-hold Industry	In construction	In trade and commerce	In storage and communications	In other services	Non-workers		
I. PONDICHERRY:														
1. Pondicherry	90,637	22,352	245	131	1,108	1	555	5,624	955	4,698	1,530	7,505	68,285	
2. Arankuppam	26,269	8,312	1,000	2,993	1,118	—	50	1,302	225	720	80	824	17,957	
3. Mudaliarpet	43,585	11,884	421	1,451	1,192	1	124	5,640	476	1,367	435	1,777	31,701	
4. Ozhukarai	57,785	17,058	1,304	4,114	821	2	510	4,169	1,220	1,587	340	2,991	40,727	
5. Mannadipet	32,133	12,516	3,232	7,483	106	—	112	300	77	425	64	717	19,617	
6. Villianur	39,134	14,316	2,355	8,071	369	7	169	1,257	183	694	187	1,024	24,818	
7. Bahur	30,312	10,174	2,747	5,212	646	—	49	446	77	331	43	623	20,138	
8. Nettapakkam	20,385	7,928	2,036	4,323	238	—	163	240	39	331	34	524	12,457	
TOTAL I	340,240	104,540	13,340	33,778	4,598	11	1,732	18,978	3,252	10,153	2,713	15,985	235,700	
II. KARAikal:														
1. Karaikal	36,153	9,709	411	1,678	767	211	110	1,146	466	2,446	307	2,167	26,443	
2. Thirunallar	20,445	6,245	835	3,439	77	3	86	403	145	513	71	673	14,200	
3. Neravy	11,117	3,390	426	1,714	117	9	19	311	169	289	60	276	7,727	
4. Nedungadu	9,846	3,247	543	1,877	27	1	16	308	61	140	18	256	6,599	
5. Kottucherry	10,949	3,189	350	1,584	442	2	21	202	77	236	41	234	7,760	
6. T. R. Pattinam	11,533	3,333	348	1,261	191	16	8	244	122	622	56	465	8,200	
TOTAL II	100,042	29,113	2,913	11,553	1,621	242	260	2,614	1,040	4,246	553	4,071	70,929	
III. MAHE:														
Mahe	23,134	4,889	125	394	640	12	283	1,014	129	939	112	1,241	18,245	
IV. YANAM:														
Yanam	8,291	2,483	331	550	353	—	250	112	36	254	197	400	5,808	
V. STATE:	471,707	141,025	16,709	46,275	7,212	265	2,525	22,718	4,457	15,592	3,575	21,697	350,682	

Source: Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

Source: Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 17 Distribution of Population by Religion by Sex—Regionwise, 1971.

Sl. No.	Religion	Pondicherry						Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam				State		
		Males		Females		Persons		Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17				
1.	Hindu	153,421	146,610	300,031	38,319	37,815	76,134	7,998	8,910	16,908	3,820	3,900	7,720	203,558	197,235	400,793				
2.	Christians	14,493	15,801	30,294	5,019	5,263	10,282	252	298	550	88	82	170	19,852	21,444	41,296				
3.	Muslims	4,766	4,758	9,524	6,086	7,477	13,563	2,400	3,255	5,655	188	213	401	13,440	15,703	29,143				
4.	Jains	117	120	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	120	237			
5.	Sikhs	5	3	8	23	20	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	23	51				
6.	Budhists	15	6	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	6	21				
7.	Other Religions and Persuasions	43	23	66	11	9	20	14	7	21	—	—	—	68	39	107				
8.	Religion not stated	34	25	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	25	59				
Total		172,894	167,346	340,240	49,458	50,584	100,042	10,664	12,470	23,134	4,096	4,195	8,291	237,112	234,595	471,707				

Source: Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

5. AEA AND POPULATION

3. 18 Distribution of Population by Religion in Rural & Urban Area—Region-wise 1971.

Sl. No.	Religion	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam				State		
		Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1.	Hindus	174,965	125,066	300,031	61,885	14,249	76,134	10,855	6,053	16,908	—	7,720	7,720	247,705	153,088	400,793	
2.	Christians	6,750	23,544	30,294	6,215	4,067	10,282	27	523	550	—	170	170	12,992	28,304	41,296	
3.	Muslims	3,568	5,956	9,524	5,830	7,733	13,563	3,278	2,377	5,655	—	401	401	12,676	16,467	29,143	
4.	Jains	4	233	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	23	237	
5.	Sikhs	—	8	8	13	30	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	38	51	
6.	Budhists	—	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21	
7.	Other Religions and Persuasions	8	58	66	19	1	20	2	19	21	—	—	—	29	78	107	
8.	Religion not stated	—	59	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	59	
Total		185,295	154,945	340,240	73,962	26,080	100,042	14,162	8,972	23,134	—	8,291	8,291	273,419	198,288	471,707	

Source: Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

4. AGRICULTURE

Figures given in this section relate to land utilisation, area irrigated by different sources, crop acreage and agricultural production for the years 1969-70 to 1972-73 (July to June). For the years 1971-72 and 1972-73 figures for each region have been given. Data in respect of Pondicherry region, Karaikal region, Mahe and Yanam regions have been collected by the field staff of this Bureau by complete enumeration under the scheme "Collection of Agricultural Statistics". Statistics relating to the agricultural machinery and implements and agricultural wages are also included in the section.

TABLE 4.1: This table is devoted to land utilisation statistics. Generally, the standard definitions of the categories of land adopted in this table are those recommended by the Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Directorate of Economics and Statistics, New Delhi.

TABLE 4.2: Shows data relating to net area under irrigation according to modes of irrigation, area irrigated with crops more than once during the year being counted once only. Area irrigated by spring-channels ponds, etc. are included in 'other sources'.

TABLE 4.3: This table gives data regarding area under irrigation according to cropwise distribution. Irrigated area sown with crops more than once during the year is counted as separate area for each crop.

TABLE 4.4: This table furnishes information regarding area under all crops. Total area under crops irrigated and unirrigated is included in this table.

TABLE 4.5: Gives data relating to the production of principal crops in this state. Production of each crop for the years, 1969-70 to 1970-71 has been worked out separately for each region on the basis of the yield rates, collected by the Field staff and for the years 1971-72 to 1972-73 production is worked out on the basis of yield rates furnished by the Agriculture Department, Pondicherry.

TABLE 4.6: This table furnishes information relating to number of Agricultural machinery implements in Pondicherry, Karaikal Mahe and Yanam. The figures are according to the Livestock Census, 1972.

TABLE 4.7: Information regarding the average daily wage rates paid to agricultural skilled labourers at Thirukkanur in Pondicherry region for the years 1965-66 to 1972-73 is presented in this table.

4. AGRICULTURE

(In Hectares)

4.1 Classification of Area

Sl. No.	Description	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1971-72					1972-73			
						Pondicherry Karaikal Mahe Yanam Pondicherry Karaikal Mahe Yanam								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1.	Total area according to village papers	46,822	46,822	46,822	46,822	29,377	14,920	841	1,684	29,377	14,920	841	1,684	
2.	Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Land not available for cultivation:													
a)	Land put to non-agricultural uses	10,438	10,389	10,865	10,912	7,665	2,440	86	674	7,752	2,462	86	612	
b)	Barren and uncultivable land	229	224	137	40	101	36	—	—	40	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	10,667	10,613	11,002	10,952	7,766	2,476	86	674	7,792	2,462	86	612	
4.	Other uncultivated land excluding fallows:													
a)	Permanent pastures and other grazing lands	447	446	107	105	8	99	—	—	7	98	—	—	
b)	Land under miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in the net area sown	2,170	1,989	1,963	1,965	1,360	596	3	4	1,358	599	4	4	
c)	Culturable waste	1,271	1,270	1,076	1,132	480	583	8	5	541	579	7	5	
	TOTAL	3,888	3,705	3,146	3,202	1,848	1,278	11	9	1,906	1,276	11	9	
5.	Fallow Land:													
a)	Fallow land other than current fallows	197	190	206	213	189	17	—	—	177	36	—	—	
b)	Current fallows	958	791	1,047	1,640	607	154	—	286	1,121	135	—	384	
	TOTAL	1,155	981	1,253	1,853	796	171	—	286	1,298	171	—	384	
6.	Net area sown	31,112	31,523	31,421	30,813	18,967	10,995	744	715	18,381	11,011	744	679	
7.	Area sown more than once	19,674	19,094	23,064	21,405	14,030	8,813	58	163	12,043	9,122	83	157	
8.	Total cropped area	50,786	50,617	54,485	52,220	32,997	19,808	802	878	30,424	20,133	827	836	

Source: Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 2 Area Under Irrigation by Sources

(In Hectares)

Sl. No.	Sources	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1971-72			1972-73				
						Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe Yanam		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1.	Canals	10,875	11,143	11,026	11,048	84	10,487	—	455	96	10,487	—	465
2.	Tanks	5,046	5,516	5,490	4,835	5,490	—	—	—	4,835	—	—	—
3.	Tube wells	9,915	9,716	9,611	10,404	9,593	18	—	—	10,398	6	—	—
4.	Ordinary wells	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
5.	Other Sources*	87	133	204	218	59	55	90	—	78	54	86	—
6.	Total area irrigated (net)	25,924	26,508	26,332	26,506	15,226	10,561	90	455	15,407	10,548	86	465
7.	Area irrigated more than once	13,001	13,305	15,566	14,279	11,824	3,532	54	156	10,330	3,767	71	111
8.	Gross area irrigated	38,925	39,813	41,898	40,785	27,050	14,093	144	611	25,737	14,315	157	576

*Spring, Channels, Ponds etc. are included in other sources.

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

4. 3 Area under Crops Irrigated

(In Hectares)

Crops	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1971-72				1972-73			
					Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. FOOD CROPS:												
Cereals:												
Paddy I Crop	5,933	6,227	7,527	7,703	3,621	3,529	77	300	3,518	3,764	72	349
Paddy II Crop	20,158	21,163	20,907	20,508	10,069	10,479	67	292	9,831	10,482	85	110
Paddy III Crop	3,856	2,928	4,132	3,631	4,117	15	—	—	3,625	6	—	—
Total Paddy	29,947	30,318	32,566	31,842	17,807	14,023	144	592	16,974	14,252	157	459
Ragi	3,265	1,763	2,373	2,603	2,373	—	—	—	2,593	—	—	10
Varagu	—	—	9	1	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Other millets	1,058	1,325	400	231	396	4	—	—	230	1	—	—
Total Cereals	34,270	33,406	35,348	34,677	20,585	14,027	144	592	19,798	14,253	157	469
Pulses:												
Redgram	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greengram	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blackgram	5	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Horsegram	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other pulses	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Total pulses	7	—	3	2	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
TOTAL FOODGRAINS	34,277	33,406	35,351	34,679	20,588	14,027	144	592	19,800	14,253	157	469

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 3 Area under Crops Irrigated (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	(In Hectares)
<i>Other Food Crops :</i>														
Chillies		25	68	90	92	72	6	—	12	60	7	—	25	
Sugarcane	1,541	1,541	1,568	1,545	1,624	1,541	4	—	—	1,622	2	—	—	
Plantain	119	105	105	160	159	143	17	—	—	140	19	—	—	
Tapioca	411	372	372	474	457	460	14	—	—	448	9	—	—	
Onions	10	22	22	11	10	11	—	—	—	8	—	—	2	
Miscellaneous foodcrops	267	508	508	378	403	368	8	—	2	390	13	—	—	
TOTAL FOOD CROPS	36,650	36,049	38,009	37,424	23,183	14,076	144	606	22,468	14,303	157	496		

II. NON-FOOD CROPS :

Cotton	80	23	236	790	235	1	—	—	—	789	1	—	—
Groundnut	2,009	3,551	3,458	2,385	3,441	12	—	—	5	2,298	7	—	80
Gingelly	125	105	97	91	97	—	—	—	—	91	—	—	—
Other Non-Food Crops	61	85	98	95	94	4	—	—	—	91	4	—	—
Total Non-Food Crops	2,275	3,764	3,889	3,361	3,867	17	—	5	3,269	12	—	80	
GRAND TOTAL (Food & Non-Food Crops)	38,925	39,813	41,898	40,785	27,050	14,093	144	611	25,737	14,315	157	576	

Source: Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 4 Area under all Crops

(In Hectares)

Crops	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1971-72								1972-73			
					Pondicherry				Karaikal				Mahe Yanam			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13				
I. FOOD CROPS:																
Cereals:																
Paddy I Crop	6,040	6,318	7,534	7,703	3,628	3,529	77	300	3,518	3,764	72	349				
Paddy II Crop	20,266	21,261	21,053	20,533	10,213	10,481	67	292	9,854	10,484	85	110				
Paddy III Crop	3,856	2,928	4,132	3,631	4,117	15	—	—	3,625	6	—	—				
Total Paddy	30,162	30,507	32,719	31,867	17,958	14,025	144	592	16,997	14,254	157	459				
Ragi	3,324	1,825	2,429	2,641	2,428	1	—	—	2,631	—	—	10				
Cumbu	2,173	1,987	1,213	740	1,212	1	—	—	740	—	—	—				
Cholam	140	44	36	52	27	4	—	5	37	1	—	14				
Varagu	195	123	49	73	49	—	—	—	68	—	—	5				
Other Millets	155	150	70	68	70	—	—	—	67	—	—	1				
Total cereals	36,149	34,636	36,516	35,441	21,744	14,031	144	597	20,540	14,255	157	489				
Pulses:																
Redgram	16	14	11	20	1	—	—	10	1	—	—	19				
Green gram	1,260	964	1,613	1,001	22	1,591	—	—	3	990	—	8				
Blackgram	3,363	2,275	3,418	3,940	130	3,283	—	5	76	3,844	—	20				
Horsegram	96	19	14	1	14	—	—	—	1	—	—	—				
Other pulses	147	134	251	74	227	19	—	5	58	16	—	—				
Total pulses	4,882	3,406	5,307	5,036	394	4,893	—	20	139	4,850	—	47				
TOTAL FOOD GRAINS	41,031	38,042	41,823	40,477	22,138	18,924	144	617	20,679	19,105	157	536				

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 4 Area under All Crops (Contd.)

(In Hectares)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Other Food Crops :</i>													
Chillies	34	80	96	96	74	6	—	13	16	65	7	—	24
Black pepper	30	30	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Tamarind	60	70	71	73	55	16	—	—	—	57	16	—	—
Coriander	59	17	12	49	3	—	—	—	9	8	—	—	41
Betelnuts	38	38	60	67	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	67	—
Sugarcane	1,541	1,568	1,545	1,624	1,541	4	—	—	—	1,622	2	—	—
Plantain	125	108	167	175	143	17	7	—	—	149	19	7	—
Mangoes	320	360	308	284	253	50	5	—	—	233	45	6	—
Cashewnuts	367	371	337	331	320	2	15	—	—	313	2	16	—
Onions	10	22	15	10	15	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	2
Tapioca	481	468	691	584	658	24	9	—	—	558	15	11	—
Miscellaneous Food Crops	589	809	665	697	584	78	2	1	—	612	81	3	1
TOTAL FOOD CROPS	44,685	41,983	45,803	44,480	25,784	19,121	255	643	643	24,304	19,292	280	604
NON-FOOD CROPS :													
Cotton	329	284	1,032	1,501	1,031	1	—	—	—	1,500	1	—	—
Groundnut	2,673	4,341	4,139	2,916	3,981	89	—	—	69	2,712	90	—	114
Gingelly	556	722	465	504	426	7	—	—	32	490	9	—	5
Coconut	1,487	1,626	1,625	1,608	715	233	547	130	130	713	236	547	112
Other Oilseeds	14	31	8	18	7	—	—	—	1	16	1	—	1
Betelvines	57	64	69	72	67	2	—	—	—	70	2	—	—
Other Non-food crops	985	1,566	1,344	1,121	986	355	—	—	3	619	502	—	—
Total Non-food crops	6,101	8,634	8,682	7,740	7,213	687	547	235	235	6,120	841	547	232
GRAND TOTAL (FOOD & Non-Food Crops)	50,786	50,617	54,485	52,220	32,997	19,808	802	878	878	30,424	20,133	827	836

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE (In Metric Tonnes)

4 5 Agricultural Production

Crops	1971-72				1972-73								
	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	

1. FOOD CROPS :

Cereals:

Rice I Crop	9,397	17,645	21,731	23,440	10,521	10,411	169	630	10,871	11,857	147	565				
Rice II Crop	39,795	40,786	40,442	36,034	22,234	17,692	142	374	20,112	15,506	168	248				
Rice III Crop	7,457	8,632	12,981	11,727	12,948	33	—	—	11,709	18	—	—				
Total Rice	56,649	67,063	75,154	71,201	45,703	28,136	311	1,004	42,692	27,381	315	813				
Ragi	4,984	2,827	4,273	5,602	4,273	...	—	—	5,591	—	—	11				
Cumbu	2,605	2,617	1,963	1,436	1,963	...	—	—	1,436	—	—	—				
Cholam	178	74	46	123	46	...	—	...	99	...	—	24				
Varagu	137	86	37	54	37	—	—	—	51	—	—	3				
Other Millets	91	120	56	51	56	—	—	—	51	—	—	—				
Total Cereals	64,644	72,787	81,529	78,467	52,078	28,136	311	1,004	49,920	27,381	315	851				

Pulses :

Red gram	11	7	5	22	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	22				
Greengram	284	434	727	522	11	716	—	—	1	515	—	6				
Blackgram	866	1,138	1,718	1,887	73	1,642	—	3	29	1,845	—	13				
Horsegram	31	5	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Total pulses	1,192	1,854	2,454	2,431	88	2,358	—	8	30	2,360	—	41				
Total Foodgrains	65,836	74,371	83,983	80,898	52,166	30,494	311	1,012	49,950	29,741	315	892				

4. AGRICULTURE

38

4. 5 Agricultural Production (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
											(In Metric Tonnes)		
<i>Other Food Crops:</i>													
Chillies		41	108	135	120	107	10	—	18	74	4	—	42
Black Pepper		10	14	6	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	5	—
Tamarind		116	177	164	140	138	26	—	—	125	15	—	—
Coriander		29	9	7	54	2	—	—	5	4	—	—	50
Betelnuts		38	48	78	80	—	—	78	—	—	—	80	—
Sugarcane		1,31,721	1,47,118	1,50,000	1,49,414	1,50,000	—	—	—	1,49,224	190	—	—
Tapioca		4,821	6,017	10,194	8,218	9,936	114	144	—	7,904	72	242	—
Onions		125	308	240	59	240	—	—	—	52	—	—	7
TOTAL FOOD CROPS		2,02,737	2,28,170	2,44,807	2,38,988	2,12,589	30,644	539	1,035	2,07,333	30,022	642	991
II. NON FOOD CROPS:													
Cotton		362	354	1,804	3,248	1,804	—	—	—	3,248	—	—	—
Groundnut		2,910	5,806	5,777	6,029	5,613	85	—	79	5,858	59	—	112
Gingelly		227	274	170	277	160	2	—	8	272	1	—	4
TOTAL NON-FOOD CROPS		3,499	6,434	7,751	9,554	7,577	87	—	87	9,378	60	—	116

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements—Livestock Census 1972.

Sl. No.	Item	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mabe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Ploughs :					
	i) Wooden	10,636	4,901	32	232	15,801
	ii) Iron	7,943	924	2	1	8,870
	Total	18,579	5,825	34	233	24,671
2.	Carts*	2,400	1,270	1	74	3,745
3.	Oil engines with pumps*	190	70	3	7	270
4.	Electric pumps*	3,720	45	—	—	3,765
5.	Persion wheel	—	1	—	—	1
6.	Tractors*					
	i) Government	8	1	—	—	9
	ii) Private	116	20	—	5	141
	Total	124	21	—	5	150
7.	Ghanis :					
	i) Five Kgs. and over	10	1	—	—	11
	ii) Less than Five Kgs.	—	2	—	—	2
	Total	10	3	—	—	13

*Used for agricultural purpose only.

Source: Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 7 Daily Wage Rates for Agricultural and Skilled Labourers at Thirukkanur—(Pondicherry Region)

Category of Labourer		July to June										1972-73				(In Rupees)
		1965-66 1966-67 1967-68 1968-69 1969-70 1970-71 1971-72 1972-73										July to Sep.	Oct. to Dec.	Jan. to March	April to June	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10						11	12	13
Ploughmen	Men		2.23	2.69	3.48	2.88	3.88	3.99	3.83	3.81	4.07	3.50	3.67	4.00		
Sowers and Transplanters	Men		1.92	2.25	2.47	3.00	2.97	3.30	3.51	3.49	3.60	2.53	4.00	4.00		
	Women		1.15	1.25	1.42	1.00	1.20	1.41	1.77	1.63	2.00	1.58	1.42	1.50		
Weeders	Men		1.63	1.74	2.48	3.29	3.10	3.08	3.14	3.17	3.10	1.95	4.00	3.73		
	Women		0.92	1.06	1.35	1.00	1.19	1.22	1.76	1.34	1.50	1.33	1.25	1.25		
Reapers and Harvesters	Men		1.91	2.59	2.88	2.71	3.62	3.32	4.04	3.75	4.00	3.50	3.67	3.83		
	Women		1.64	2.19	2.45	2.50	2.74	2.52	3.17	2.96	3.00	2.67	3.17	3.00		
Herdsmen	Women		0.66	0.65	0.83	1.75	0.54	0.72	0.89	0.96	0.83	0.77	0.97	1.26		
	Children		0.62	0.62	0.89	1.48	0.87	0.86	0.89	0.96	0.83	0.77	0.97	1.26		
Other Agricultural Labourers	Men		2.37	2.66	3.14	3.29	3.12	3.21	3.34	4.10	4.60	3.78	4.00	4.00		
	Women		1.28	1.46	0.96	1.00	1.37	1.55	1.86	2.18	2.60	2.45	1.50	1.50		
Skilled Labourers	Carpenters		4.56	5.52	5.69	5.85	5.63	5.84	5.86	7.54	6.00	7.00	8.50	8.67		
	Blacksmiths		4.50	—	3.00	4.67	5.53	5.43	5.73	6.83	7.00	7.00	6.00	—		

Source: Project Executive Office, Villianur.

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

The Statistics of Livestock and poultry, Veterinary institutions, livestock mortality by causes, marine and inland fish production are included in this section.

TABLE 5.1: This table presents the statistics of livestock and poultry population of this Union Territory by Regions. It gives detailed information about the number of livestock and poultry in each category according to the Quinquennial Livestock Census 1972.

TABLE 5.2: This table gives information regarding the number of fishing crafts and tackles according to the Quinquennial Livestock Census 1972.

TABLE 5.3: This table furnishes information regarding veterinary aid available in this Territory

TABLE 5.4: Information relating to Livestock mortality due to contagious and other diseases from 1967-68 to 1972-73.

TABLE 5.5: This table gives information regarding Estimates of Marine fish production from 1966 to 1973.

TABLE 5.6: Estimates of inland Fish production from 1966 to 1973 are included in this table.

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census, 1972.

Sl. No.	Particulars	Region/State				
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I Cattle:						
(A) Males over 3 years:						
i) Used for breeding only		96	116	1	9	222
ii) Used for both breeding and work		263	586	—	3	852
iii) Used for work only:						
a) Castrated		14,473	6,515	16	483	21,487
b) Uncastrated		1,534	1,320	—	39	2,893
Total (III)		16,007	7,835	16	522	24,380
iv) Not in use for breeding or work		336	178	1	11	526
Total (A)		16,702	8,715	18	545	25,980
(B) Females over 3 years :						
i) Breeding Cows :						
a) In milk on 15 April 1972		11,509	3,571	309	227	15,616
b) Dry		11,373	3,408	263	222	15,266
c) Not calved even once		2,381	470	116	46	3,013
Total (i)		25,263	7,449	688	495	33,895
ii) Used for work only		381	23	—	—	404
iii) Not in use for breeding or work		613	27	—	3	643
Total (B)		26,257	7,499	688	498	34,942
(C) Young Stock :						
i) Under 1 year						
a) Males		5,525	1,890	162	104	7,681
b) Females		5,966	1,902	194	91	8,153
Total (i)		11,491	3,792	356	195	15,834
ii) 1 to 3 years :						
a) Males		4,462	911	19	74	5,466
b) Females		5,860	1,198	211	111	7,380
Total (ii)		10,322	2,109	230	185	12,846
iii) Total 3 years and under :						
a) Males		9,987	2,801	181	178	13,147
b) Females		11,826	3,100	405	202	15,533
Total (iii)		21,813	5,901	586	380	28,680

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5 1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census, 1972 (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(D) Total cattle :						
a) Males		26,689	11,516	199	723	39,127
b) Females		38,083	10,599	1,093	700	50,475
Total (D)		64,772	22,115	1,292	1,423	89,602
II. Buffaloes :						
(A) Males over 3 years :						
i) Used for breeding only		4	12	—	2	18
ii) Used for both breeding and work		17	12	—	—	29
iii) Used for work only :						
a) Castrated		127	425	—	51	603
b) Uncastrated		45	121	—	2	168
Total (iii)		172	546	—	53	771
iv) Not in use for breeding or work		2	102	—	4	108
Total (A)		195	672	—	59	926
(B) Females over 3 years :						
i) Breeding cows :						
a) In milk on 15th April 1972		2,151	1,444	3	170	3,768
b) Dry		1,511	1,154	3	116	2,784
c) Not calved even once		131	87	—	10	228
Total (i)		3,793	2,685	6	296	6,780
ii) Used for work only		16	4	—	—	20
iii) Not in use for breeding or work		20	3	—	—	23
Total (B)		3,829	2,692	6	296	6,823
(C) Young Stock :						
i) Under 1 year :						
a) Males		644	564	3	59	1,270
b) Females		1,013	730	1	75	1,819
Total (i)		1,657	1,294	4	134	3,089
ii) 1 to 3 years :						
a) Males		212	160	—	14	386
b) Females		533	325	—	28	886
Total (ii)		745	485	—	42	1,272
iii) Total 3 years and under :						
a) Males		856	724	3	73	1,656
b) Females		1,546	1,055	1	103	2,705
Total (iii)		2,402	1,779	4	176	4,361

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census, 1972 (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(D) Total Buffaloes :						
a) Males		1,051	1,396	3	132	2,582
b) Females		5,375	3,747	7	399	9,528
Total (D)		6,426	5,143	10	531	12,110
III. Total Bovine :						
a) Males		27,740	12,912	202	855	41,709
b) Females		43,458	14,346	1,100	1,099	60,003
Total (III)		71,198	27,258	1,302	1,954	101,712
IV. Sheep :						
a) Upto one year		2,110	229	—	41	2,380
b) Over one year :						
Males		361	139	—	16	716
Females		3,430	434	—	96	3,960
Total (b)		3,991	573	—	112	4,676
Total IV		6,101	802	—	153	7,056
V. Goats :						
a) Upto one year		8,163	5,675	844	210	14,892
b) Over one year :						
Males		2,248	1,422	18	146	3,834
Females		13,774	8,304	726	201	23,005
Total (b)		16,022	9,726	744	347	26,839
Total (V)		24,185	15,401	1,588	557	41,731
VI. Horses and Ponies :						
a) Over 3 years :						
Males		2	6	—	7	15
Females		9	26	—	—	35
Total (a)		11	32	—	7	50
b) Young Stock (3 years & under) :						
Males		—	4	—	4	8
Females		—	3	—	—	3
Total (b)		—	7	—	4	11

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census, 1972 (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total Horses and Ponies :						
	Males	2	10	—	11	23
	Females	9	29	—	—	38
	Total (VI)	11	39	—	11	61
VII.	Mules	—	—	—	—	—
VIII. Donkeys :						
	Males	70	2	—	—	72
	Females	117	6	—	—	123
	Total (VIII)	187	8	—	—	195
IX.	Camels	—	—	—	—	—
X.	Pigs	1,692	141	1	57	1,891
XI.	Total Livestock	1,03,374	43,649	2,891	2,732	1,52,646
XII. Fowls :						
	a) Hens	54,695	23,219	4,268	1,747	83,929
	b) Cocks	12,343	4,599	634	198	17,774
	c) Chickens	46,628	21,682	1,455	1,575	71,340
	Total (XII)	1,13,666	49,500	6,357	3,520	1,73,043
	Desi	92,801	37,768	2,241	2,856	1,35,666
	Improved	20,865	11,732	4,116	664	37,377
XIII. Ducks :						
	a) Ducks	3,950	514	25	133	4,622
	b) Drakes	1,094	141	37	24	1,296
	c) Ducklings	347	146	5	110	608
	Total (XIII)	5,391	801	67	267	6,526
XIV.	Other Poultry	193	574	7	—	774
XV.	Total Poultry	119,250	50,875	6,431	3,787	180,343

Source: Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

5 ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 2 Number of Fishing Crafts and Tackles—Livestock Census 1972.

Sl. No.	Items	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. FISHING CRAFTS :						
a) Mechanised Boats :						
1.	Gill Netters	13	12	—	—	25
2.	Trawlers	7	—	10	—	17
3.	Liners	11	—	—	—	11
4.	Others	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	31	12	10	—	53
b) Non-mechanised crafts :						
1.	Plank built Boats	53	3	71	106	233
2.	Dugout canoes	28	—	—	27	55
3.	Cotamarans	1,147	433	—	—	1,580
4.	Others	—	3	2	9	14
	Total	1,228	439	73	142	1,882
II. FISHING TACKLES :						
1.	Drag Nets	592	136	42	6	776
2.	Gill Nets	899	560	23	912	2,394
3.	Trawl Nets	117	9	5	107	238
4.	Cast Nets	306	83	15	34	438
5.	Traps	48	107	—	—	155
6.	Shore seines	75	16	—	25	116
7.	Others	123	61	137	81	402
	Total	2,160	972	222	1,165	4,519

Source: Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5 3 Veterinary Aid

S.No.	Item	Unit	1972-73													
			1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	Pondi- cherry	Karai- kal	Mabe Yanam		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1.	Veterinary Hospitals	No.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	
2.	Veterinary Dispensaries	"	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	4	2	1	1	
3.	Mobile Veterinary Dispensaries	"	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	
4.	Veterinary Surgeon	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	
5.	Veterinary Assistant Surgeons	"	12	13	14	15	15	15	16	16	17	10	5	1	1	
6.	Veterinary Compounders	"	4	1	—	4	4	4	4	4	4	—	2	1	1	
7.	Livestock Assistant Grade I	"	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	—	1	—	
8.	Livestock Assistant Grade II	"	21	23	26	29	29	37	37	38	37	24	11	1	1	
9.	Key Village Scheme :															
	i) Centres	"	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	—	—	
	ii) Units	"	14	14	14	16	16	23	23	23	23	17	6	—	—	
	iii) Artificial Insemination Centre	"	2	2	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	1	—	1	1	
10.	Inoculations performed	"	41,474	37,487	58,598	59,354	68,807	73,715	76,423	1,00,805	1,38,599	95,651	35,600	3,011	4,337	
11.	Castrations performed	"	3,075	2,488	2,188	3,373	3,431	2,999	3,488	3,375	3,819	2,244	1,367	—	208	
12.	Cases treated :															
	i) Contagious diseases	"	18	1,547	774	3,769	19,923	2,374	11,754	1,175	4,211	647	2,870	—	694	
	ii) Non-Contagious diseases	"	39,002	5,261	35,254	62,163	75,491	83,897	1,17,836	1,29,872	1,30,271	85,548	25,810	10,828	8,085	
	TOTAL.	"	39,020	6,808	36,028	65,932	95,414	86,271	1,29,590	1,31,047	1,34,482	86,195	28,680	10,828	8,779	

Source: Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry.

5. 4 Livestock Mortality Due to Contagious and other Diseases 1972-73.

Year	Bovine							Sheep & Goats				
	Rinder-pest	Haemor- rhagic septic- aemia	Foot and mouth	Black quarter	Anthrax	Surra	Other contagious and parasitic diseases	Total	Anthrax	Sheep pox	Pneumo- nia	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1967-68												
Attacks	—	120	1,046	61	—	—	1,370	10,822	13,419	—	—	—
Deaths	—	11	—	9	—	—	22	72	114	—	—	—
1968-69												
Attacks	1	1,920	64	24	—	—	2,233	14,669	18,911	—	—	—
Deaths	47	—	—	3	—	—	10	167	227	—	—	—
1969-70												
Attacks	5	101	65	10	—	—	508	25,946	26,635	—	—	25
Deaths	3	12	—	2	—	—	8	239	264	—	—	3
1970-71												
Attacks	—	430	1,925	73	8	2	2,419	23,293	28,150	—	—	169
Deaths	—	43	11	28	3	1	143	243	472	—	—	50
1971-72												
Attacks	5	34	953	15	—	11	867	18,378	20,263	—	3	145
Deaths	1	7	5	2	—	3	16	131	165	—	2	55

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5 4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases 1972-73. (Contd)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1972-73													
Attacks	9	17	136	8	2	762	72,590	73,524	—	—	—	—	189
Deaths	—	1	6	1	—	37	87	132	—	—	—	—	63
Region-wise for 1972-73													
Pondicherry :													
Attacks	—	—	40	3	2	104	66,807	66,956	—	—	—	—	189
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	7	30	37	—	—	—	—	63
Karaikal													
Attacks	9	17	96	5	—	361	4,087	4,575	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	1	6	1	—	30	57	95	—	—	—	—	—
Mahe													
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam													
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	297	1,696	1,993	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

5. 4 Livestock Mortality due to contagious and other Diseases 1972-73. (Contd.)

Year	Sheep and Goats (Contd.)							Poultry						
	Foot and Mouth	Scab	Other contagious and parasitic diseases	Total	Raniket	Fowl Pox	Spirochaetosis	Coeliac disease	Other contagious and parasitic diseases	Total	Other diseases	23	24	25
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
1967-68														
Attacks	1	—	356	716	1,073	1,308	598	—	648	412	2,294	5,260		
Deaths	—	—	37	48	85	385	40	—	64	64	90	593		
1968-69														
Attacks	—	—	2,935	51	2,986	1,161	304	—	178	1,819	3,107	6,569		
Deaths	—	—	80	—	80	269	5	—	5	107	120	506		
1969-70														
Attacks	—	6	129	3,884	4,044	57	166	—	551	298	6,498	7,570		
Deaths	—	—	15	197	215	39	12	—	303	16	483	853		
1970-71														
Attacks	53	91	280	1,349	1,942	1,704	1,173	—	1,495	1,789	2,465	8,626		
Deaths	—	30	36	46	162	740	151	—	865	734	183	2,677		
1971-72														
Attacks	12	—	112	720	992	340	129	—	863	766	11,368	13,466		
Deaths	1	—	33	50	141	142	27	—	357	34	205	765		

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 4 Livestock Mortality due to contagious and other Diseases 1972-73 (Contd)

	1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1972-73													
Attacks	12	—	—	192	1,244	1,637	583	819	—	456	692	11,648	14,198
Deaths	3	—	—	34	50	150	178	27	—	84	70	259	619
Region-wise for 1972-73 :													
Pondicherry													
Attacks	—	—	—	21	73	94	71	627	—	4	—	10,289	10,991
Deaths	—	—	—	1	3	4	36	—	—	—	—	32	68
Karaikal													
Attacks	12	—	—	159	1,055	1,415	501	187	—	444	306	479	1,917
Deaths	3	—	—	33	47	146	142	27	—	81	68	211	529
Mafe													
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	16	21
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	16	21
Yanam													
Attacks	—	—	—	12	116	128	11	5	—	5	384	864	1,269
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source: Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry.

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 5 Estimates of Marine Fish Production

(In Quintals)

Region	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Pondicherry and Karaikal	127,620	80,170	81,510	106,370	106,240	104,530	89,800	86,820
Mahe	41,504	64,998	45,000	46,150	32,133	30,179	27,948	19,686
Yanam	1,122	2,522	4,130	4,603	6,596	10,737	4,624	13,295
Total	1,70,246	1,47,690	1,30,640	1,57,123	1,44,969	1,45,446	1,22,372	1,19,801

Sources: 1. Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, Mandapam.
2. State Fisheries Department, Pondicherry.



5. 6 Estimates of Inland Fish Production

(In Quintals)

Region	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Pondicherry	298	1,332	967	806	2,090	1,908	2,188	2,061
Karaikal	544	563	603	713	807	1,120	1,270	1,304
Mahe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam	792	979	488	585	889	908	812	1,480
Total	1,634	2,874	2,058	2,104	3,786	3,936	4,270	4,845

Source: State Fisheries Department, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

This section is devoted to Medical and Vital Statistics. Information about the number of hospitals, dispensaries, beds and medical personnel have been furnished by the Director of Health and Family Planning Services. Data regarding number of births, deaths by causes and age groups have been compiled from the monthly returns sent by the Mayors to the Office of the Health and Family Planning Services.

TABLE 6.1 shows the number of hospitals, dispensaries and beds.

TABLE 6.2 shows the number of Medical personnel.

TABLE 6.3 furnishes information regarding progress of B.C.G. vaccination in each Region.

TABLE 6.4 shows the number of cases treated in hospitals and dispensaries.

TABLE 6.5 gives information regarding birth control statistics.

TABLE 6.6 shows the distribution of live-births, still-births and deaths by Regions.

TABLE 6.7 presents live birth rate and death rate per thousand population and still birth rate per thousand live and still-births. The formulae used are as follows :

$$\begin{aligned} \left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Live-birth rate/Death rate} \\ \text{per 1000 population} \end{array} \right\} &= \frac{\text{Total live-births/deaths} \times 1000}{\text{Estimated mid-year population.}} \\ \left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Still-birth rate per 1000} \\ \text{live and still-births} \end{array} \right\} &= \frac{\text{Total still-births} \times 1000}{\text{Total live-births} + \text{Total still-births.}} \end{aligned}$$

Straight lines have been fitted up with 1965 as origin.

TABLE 6.8 deals with the number of deaths due to various causes.

TABLE 6.9 deals with the number of deaths by different age groups.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 1 Number of Medical Institutions and Beds

Sl. No.	Item	As on 31st March											1973			
		1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	Pondicherry	Karai- kal	Mahe	Yanam	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1.	Urban Hospitals	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	4	2	1	1	
2.	Rural Hospitals	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3.	Urban Dispensaries	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	—	—	—	
4.	Rural Dispensaries	17	17	15	17	19	19	20	20	19	18	10	6	2	—	
5.	Rural Medical Depots	8	9	9	9	7	7	6	6	6	6	4	2	—	—	
6.	Rural Health Centres	7	8	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	7	4	—	—	
7.	E. S. I. Dispensaries	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	6	6	5	—	1	—	
8.	No of sub-centres attached with Primary Health Centres	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	29	29	31	21	10	—	—	
9	Urban Hospital Beds	906	937	959	932	936	960	1,030	1,186	1,220	1,224	818	256	110	40	
10.	Rural Hospital Beds	203	213	239	237	233	233	237	135	131	127	67	38	22	—	

Note: 1. Medical Institutions run by Central Government are not included.

2. Beds included Hospitals, Primary Health Centres and Dispensaries.

Source: Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

6 PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 2 Number of Medical Personnel**

Sl. No.	Items	As on 31st March								
		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	Doctors	65	69	91	113	114	121	153	155	164
2.	Pharmaciens	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3.	Bio-Chemists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
4.	Nursing Tutor	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
5.	Sisters (Nuns)	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	—
6.	Staff Nurses	43	58	77	97	97	127	128	132	279
7.	Head Nurses	13	13	17	18	18	20	25	29	29
8.	Dentists	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
9.	Preparators & Pharmacists	21	21	20	20	44	44	55	55@	55
10.	Compounders	15	15	15	2	2	2	—	—	—
11.	Infirmiers	70	68	65	38	38	38	38	38	38
12.	Dark Room Assistants	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6
13.	Laboratory Technicians	11	11	12	22	22	22	35	35	36
14.	B. C. G. Technicians	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
15.	Laboratory Assistants (Hospitals)	2	2	3	3	3	3	13	13	13
16.	Health Visitors	6	9	12	12	12	12	14	14	14
17.	Maternity Assistants	63	63	73	73	73	73	93	95	95
18.	Nursing Orderly Grade I	80	80	88	99	99	99	99	99	99
19.	Male Nurses	30	30	30	44	44	44	44	44	44
20.	Radiographers Grade I	6	6	6	6	6	6	10	10*	10
21.	Radiographers Grade II	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
22.	Health Inspectors (Health Centres)	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
23.	Health Inspectors (Filaria Unit)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4
24.	Laboratory Assistants (Filaria Unit)	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
25.	Health Assistants (Vaccination)	—	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	15

Note: Doctors exclude Director and Deputy Directors.

@ Includes Compounders. * Includes Grade I and II

** Excludes Staff of the Medical College, Pondicherry.

Source: Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 3 Progress in B. C. G. Vaccination

Sl. No.	Descriptions	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972				
									Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mabe	Yanam	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1.	Direct B. C. G.	—	33,642	25,519	25,769	30,483	8,920	36,836	32,852	27,301	—	5,551	—
2.	Number tested	23,910	14,324	4,506	4,359	4,906	5,426	7,881	11,625	11,625	—	—	—
3.	Number Read	20,411	11,961	3,364	3,323	3,996	4,401	6,544	9,637	9,637	—	—	—
4.	Number not read	3,499	2,363	1,142	1,036	910	1,025	1,337	1,988	1,988	—	—	—
5.	Positives	9,150	6,027	979	1,011	1,620	1,473	2,192	4,274	4,274	—	—	—
6.	Positives per hundred of number read	41	50	29	30	41	41	33	45	45	—	—	—
7.	Negatives	11,261	5,934	2,385	2,312	2,376	2,928	4,352	5,363	5,363	—	—	—
8.	Negatives vaccinated	9,481	3,887	923	903	334	305	554	896	896	—	—	—
9.	Negatives not vaccinated	1,780	2,047	1,462	1,409	2,042	2,623	3,792	4,467	4,467	—	—	—
10.	Vaccinated per hundred of negatives	84	65	39	39	14	10	13	20	20	—	—	—

Source: Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6 4 Cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pondicherry State

Details	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I. Number of patients treated :							
Indoor	48,079	51,305	28,047	29,850	29,882	37,315	41,312
Outdoor	6,23,046	7,42,131	25,91,840	21,91,233	28,45,793	30,26,223	35,39,075
TOTAL I	6,71,125	7,93,436	26,19,887	22,21,083	28,75,675	30,63,538	35,80,387
II. Disease wise distribution of Patients treated :							
1. Cholera	137	96	6	66	8	—	11
2. Small-pox	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Malaria	—	—	1	—	—	15	—
4. Influenza	31,738	59,001	77,389	77,208	81,630	35,981	39,610
5. Diarrhoea	92,115	82,811	94,079	68,662	1,12,585	1,15,449	1,17,246
6. Respiratory diseases	89,275	86,025	1,45,079	1,12,977	1,45,118	6,274	7,136
7. Venereal diseases	3,891	3,619	6,706	3,770	7,565	3,632	3,207
8. Typhus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Plague	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Other diseases	4,53,963	5,61,884	22,96,627	19,58,400	25,28,769	29,02,787	34,13,177
TOTAL II	6,71,125	7,93,436	26,19,887	22,21,083	28,75,675	30,63,538	35,80,387

Source: Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6 5 Birth Control Statistics

Details		1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1. Number of persons advised	12,000	17,000	6,030	16,025	31,822	34,350	40,000	
2. Number of males operated	63	348	2,292	2,579	2,151	1,136	776	
3. Number of successful operations-Males	63	348	2,292	2,579	2,151	1,136	776	
4. Number of females operated	70	129	171	236	367	501	599	
5. Number of successful operations-Females	70	129	171	236	367	501	599	
6. Number of loop insertions	538	2,438	3,212	2,283	3,100	1,345	1,372	

Source: Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 6 Number of Live-births, Still-births and Deaths by Regions

Year	Pondicherry				Karaikal				Mahe				Yanam				State			
	Live births	Still-births	Deaths		Live-births	Still-births	Deaths		Live-births	Still-births	Deaths		Live-births	Still-births	Deaths		Live-births	Still-births	Deaths	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
1957	10,888	611	6,442	3,070	182	2,025	601	14	296	190	7	122	14,749	814	8,885					
1958	10,273	560	5,528	2,939	197	1,759	648	14	215	161	21	155	14,021	792	7,657					
1959	11,348	559	5,364	3,218	159	1,591	642	12	221	152	10	118	15,360	740	7,294					
1960	11,246	486	6,695	3,255	169	1,821	626	10	187	151	8	134	15,278	673	8,837					
1961	11,149	485	7,180	3,334	150	1,848	761	22	229	154	12	120	15,398	669	9,377					
1962	11,928	511	6,290	3,591	207	1,765	693	7	191	149	13	123	16,361	738	8,367					
1963	12,010	567	6,020	3,339	204	1,915	584	24	239	134	13	110	16,061	808	8,284					
1964	11,255	423	6,495	3,132	201	1,945	620	12	205	157	9	107	15,164	645	8,752					
1965	12,077	409	5,991	3,545	228	1,572	892	16	193	178	13	102	16,692	666	7,858					
1966	11,964	405	5,128	3,404	225	1,654	682	10	211	220	12	122	16,270	652	7,115					
1967	12,005	432	5,237	3,439	191	1,697	804	13	205	296	17	77	16,544	653	7,216					
1968	12,240	363	4,903	3,030	180	1,611	865	9	197	304	14	82	16,439	566	6,793					
1969	12,217	339	5,004	3,433	196	1,598	786	6	182	306	13	70	16,742	554	6,854					
1970	12,128	302	5,359	3,243	173	1,569	810	4	161	156	2	86	16,337	481	7,175					
1971	13,496	288	4,588	3,280	157	1,552	803	2	173	166	4	75	17,745	451	6,388					
1972	14,366	321	4,722	3,739	190	1,537	836	5	173	414	3	92	19,355	519	6,524					

Source: Office of the Director of Health & Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

6. 7 Live-Birth Rate, Death Rate and Still-Birth Rate

Sl. No.	Year	Estimated mid-year population	Live-Births		Deaths		Still-Births	
			Total	Rate per thousand population	Total	Rate per thousand population	Total	Rate per thousand live and still-births
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	1958	3,55,097	14,021	39.5	7,657	21.6	792	53.5
2.	1959	3,60,137	15,360	42.7	7,294	20.3	740	46.0
3.	1960	3,65,434	15,278	41.8	8,837	24.2	673	42.2
4.	1961	3,71,531	15,398	41.4	9,377	25.2	669	41.6
5.	1962	3,78,991	16,361	43.2	8,369	22.1	738	43.2
6.	1963	3,86,766	16,061	41.5	8,284	21.4	808	47.6
7.	1964	3,94,844	15,164	38.4	8,752	22.2	645	40.8
8.	1965	4,03,213	16,692	41.4	7,858	19.5	666	38.4
9.	1966	4,11,879	16,270	39.5	7,115	17.3	652	38.5
10.	1967	4,20,846	16,544	39.3	7,216	17.4	653	37.9
11.	1968	4,30,063	16,439	38.2	6,793	15.8	566	39.4
12.	1969	4,39,514	16,742	38.1	6,854	15.6	554	32.0
13.	1970	4,49,179	16,337	36.4	7,175	15.9	481	28.6
14.	1971	4,74,000	17,745	37.4	6,388	13.5	451	24.8
15.	1972	4,84,000	19,355	39.9	6,524	13.5	519	26.1

Note : Equations of straight lines fitted up to live-birth rates, death rates & still-birth rates during the year 1958 to 1972 with 1965 as origin are

$$Y = 39.91 - 0.31X$$

$$Y = 19.03 - 0.75X$$

$$Y = 38.71 - 1.64X \text{ respectively}$$

Source : Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6 8 Deaths due to various causes — 1971 and 1972

Sl. No.	Cause of Death	1972													
		1971		1972		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam			
		Males Females		Males Females		Males Females		Males Females		Males Females		Males Females			
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	2														
1.	Cholera	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Small-pox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Plague	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Other fevers	435	391	826	403	351	754	348	299	51	46	4	6	—	—
6.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	197	221	418	201	189	390	169	146	28	37	1	5	3	1
7.	Respiratory Diseases	157	93	250	179	111	290	91	43	72	55	1	—	15	13
8.	Child-birth	—	21	21	—	52	52	—	49	—	3	—	—	—	—
9.	Other diseases	2,537	2,336	4,873	2,741	2,297	5,038	1,959	1,618	655	590	88	68	39	21
	TOTAL	3,326	3,062	6,388	3,524	3,000	6,524	2,567	2,155	806	731	94	79	57	35

Source: Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

92

6. 9 Deaths by different Age-Groups during the year 1972

Sl. No.	Age-Groups	Pondicherry			Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam			State				
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1.	Less than a year	523	499	1,022	174	121	295	8	6	14	23	8	31	728	634	1,362
2.	From 1 to 4 years	226	207	433	48	59	107	6	5	11	4	2	6	284	273	557
3.	From 5 to 14 years	138	148	286	34	31	65	1	9	10	1	2	3	174	190	364
4.	From 15 to 24 years	125	152	277	25	36	61	6	2	8	1	1	2	157	191	348
5.	From 25 to 44 years	351	252	603	80	95	175	10	6	16	4	7	11	445	360	805
6.	From 45 to 64 years	484	307	791	185	129	314	22	18	40	8	6	14	699	460	1,159
7.	From 65 to 74 years	340	256	596	117	104	221	28	18	46	9	5	14	494	383	877
8.	From 75 years and above	320	298	618	142	153	295	13	15	28	7	4	11	482	470	952
9.	Age not stated	60	36	96	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	39	100
TOTAL		2,567	2,155	4,722	806	731	1,537	94	79	173	57	35	92	3,524	3,000	6,524

Source: Office of the Director of Health and Family Planning Services, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

This section deals with educational statistics. The data relate to all the educational institutions functioning in the State irrespective of the source of expenditure. Figures are generally presented for six years 1966-67 to 1971-72. The system of School and Collegiate Education in this State as existing in the academic year 1971-72 is given in the following table :

Sl. No.	Name of the Final Examination and the authority conducting it	Medium of Instruction	Regions in which the Institutions are situated	Stages of Education	Name of Classes	Duration of Study
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>I. School Education :</i>						
1.	S. S. L. C. (Board of Secondary Education, Tamilnadu)	Tamil & English	Pondicherry & Karaikal	Primary Upper Primary Secondary	Standards I to V Standards VI to VIII Standards IX to XI	5 years 3 " 3 "
2.	S. S. L. C. (Board of Secondary Education, Kerala)	Malayalam & English	Mahe	Primary Upper Primary Secondary	Standards I to IV Standards V to VII Standards VIII to X	4 " 3 " 3 "
3.	S. S. L. C. (Board of Secondary Education, Andhra Pradesh)	Telugu	Yanam	Primary Upper Primary Secondary	Standards I to V Standards VI to VII Standards VIII to X	5 " 3 " 3 "
4.	Matriculation (Madras University)	English	Pondicherry & Karaikal	Primary Upper Primary High	Standards I to V Forms I to III Forms IV to VI	5 " 3 " 3 "
5.	Brevet (French) (Education Department, Pondicherry)	French	Pondicherry Karaikal & Mahe	Primary High	12 eme A, 12 eme B, 11 eme, 10 eme, 9 eme, 8 eme and 7 eme. 6 eme, 5 eme, 4 eme & 3eme	7 " 4 "
<i>II. Collegiate Education :</i>						
1.	P. U. C. (University of Madras)	English	Pondicherry & Karaikal	Pre-Degree	P. U. C.	1 year
2.	Pre-Degree Course (Calicut University)	English	Mahe	Pre-Degree	P. D. C. I and II	2 years
3.	Intermediate (Andhra University)	English	Yanam	Pre-Degree	Junior and Senior Intermediate	2 "
4.	Baccalaureat (University of Rennes, France)	French	Pondicherry	Degré	Seconde, Premiere, Terminales A (Arts) and C (Maths)	3 "
5.	B.A., B.Sc., & B.Com., (University of Madras)	English	Pondicherry & Karaikal	Graduate	B A/B Sc./B.Com. I Year — do — II Year — do — III Year	3 "
6.	M.A., and M.Sc., (University of Madras)	English	Pondicherry	Post Graduate	M.A./M Sc. I Year — do — II Year	2 "

TABLE 7. 1 gives the number of institutions by type. Figures for Government and Private institutions have been given separately for 1971-72 only.

TABLE 7. 2 gives the Region-wise distribution of number of institutions for General Education by type during 1971-72.

TABLE 7. 3 deals with the number of Pupils on rolls by sex and type of institutions. The number of boys given against each type of institution represents the total number of boys studying in both boys and girls institutions of that type. Similarly the number of girls against each type of institutions represents the number of girls studying in the institutions of that type for boys and girls put together. Figures for Government and Private institutions have been given separately for 1971-72.

TABLE 7. 4 gives the region-wise distribution of number of students in institutions for general education by type during 1971-72.

TABLE 7. 5 shows the number of teachers by sex and type of institutions. Figures for Government and Private institutions have been given separately for 1971-72.

TABLE 7. 6 shows the Region-wise distribution of the number of teachers in institutions for general Education by type during 1971-72

TABLE 7. 7 shows the strength of the Directorate of Public Instruction.

TABLE 7. 8 and 7. 9 deal with distribution of students by age-groups in institutions for general education and for Professional, technical and special education,

TABLE 7. 10 gives the distribution of students by classes in institutions for general education.

TABLE 7. 11 and 7. 12 deal with the number of students who appeared and passed in various examinations.

TABLE 7. 13 and 7. 14 deal with expenditure on education by sources and type of institutions

TABLE 7. 15 gives information regarding adult education, namely, the number of literacy centres, number of scholars on rolls, adults made literate, teachers and expenditure.

7. EDUCATION

7.1 Number of Institutions

Type of Institutions		1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1971-72 Govern-ment Pri- vate	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. General Education :									
Colleges	For Boys	4	4	4	4	6	6	4	2
	For Girls	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
	Total	4	4	5	5	7	7	5	2
High Schools	For Boys	29	30	31	32	34	35	29	6
	For Girls	11	11	12	13	12	12	7	5
	Total	40	41	43	45	46	47	36	11
Middle Basic	For Boys	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
	For Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Middle Non-Basic	For Boys	57	61	63	60	63	61	56	5
	For Girls	22	23	22	17	17	20	10	10
	Total	79	84	85	77	80	81	66	15
Primary Basic	For Boys	30	28	27	26	25	25	25	—
	For Girls	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	31	29	28	26	25	25	25	—
Primary Non-Basic	For Boys	197	201	206	211	220	228	198	30
	For Girls	10	9	9	13	14	14	9	5
	Total	207	210	215	224	234	242	207	35
Nursery schools	For Boys	46	47	49	49	47	49	15	34
	For Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	46	47	49	49	47	49	15	34
Total Institutions for General Education (Total 'A')		408	416	426	427	440	452	355	97
B. Professional Technical and Special Education :									
Medical College :									
For Boys and Girls		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
School for Nursing		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Teachers' Training Centres		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	—
Polytechnic : For Boys		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Junior Technical School : For Boys		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
School for Embroidery, Needle work and Dress making : For Girls		1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1
Pre Vocational Training Centres		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	—
School for the Blind		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
School for the Deaf and Dumb		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Schools for Adults		79	83	71	75	52	40	40	—
Total Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education : (Total 'B')		92	96	84	88	65	53	52	1
(Grand Total A + B)		500	512	510	515	505	505	407	98

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 2 Region-wise Distribution of number of Institutions for General Education During 1971-72.

Type of Institutions	Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mabe		Yanam		State	
	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Colleges										
For Boys	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	4	2
For Girls	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total	2	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	5	2
2. High Schools										
For Boys	17	4	8	2	3	—	1	—	29	6
For Girls	4	4	1	1	1	—	1	—	7	5
Total	21	8	9	3	4	—	2	—	36	11
3. Middle Basic										
For Boys	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
For Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
4. Middle Non-Basic										
For Boys	46	5	7	—	3	—	—	—	56	5
For Girls	7	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
Total	53	15	10	—	3	—	—	—	66	15
5. Primary Basic										
For Boys	15	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
For Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	15	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
6. Primary Non-Basic										
For Boys	118	20*	62	7	8	2	10	1	198	30
For Girls	3	4	5	1	1	—	—	—	9	5
Total	121	24	67	8	9	2	10	1	207	35
7. Nunserv Schools										
For Boys	12	27	2	7	—	—	1	—	15	34
For Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	12	27	2	7	—	—	1	—	15	34
8. Total Institutions										
For Boys	209	58	91	16	15	2	13	1	328	77
For Girls	15	18	9	2	2	—	1	—	27	20
Total	224	76	100	18	17	2	14	1	355	97

* Includes 8 municipal schools

Source: Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7 3 Number of Students

Type of Institutions		1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	Govt.	Private
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. General Education :									
Colleges	Boys	1,431	1,289	1,541	1,824	2,340	2,763	1,960	803
	Girls	522	519	631	728	951	1,174	657	517
	Total	1,953	1,808	2,172	2,552	3,291	3,937	2,617	1,320
High Schools	Boys	13,098	13,430	15,100	15,613	16,299	17,182	11,686	5,496
	Girls	6,247	6,726	7,651	8,796	8,779	9,390	5,520	3,870
	Total	19,345	20,156	22,751	24,409	25,078	26,572	17,206	9,366
Middle Schools :									
a) Basic	Boys	267	264	291	314	837	423	423	—
	Girls	171	164	190	213	231	298	298	—
	Total	438	428	481	527	568	721	721	—
b) Non-Basic	Boys	15,841	16,688	16,998	16,745	16,825	17,121	15,668	1,453
	Girls	11,349	12,379	12,818	11,622	11,961	13,166	11,048	2,118
	Total	27,190	29,067	29,816	28,367	28,786	30,287	26,716	3,571
Primary Schools :									
a) Basic	Boys	2,184	2,007	1,873	1,815	1,738	1,709	1,709	—
	Girls	1,336	1,244	1,269	1,080	1,021	1,022	1,022	—
	Total	3,520	3,251	3,142	2,895	2,759	2,731	2,731	—
b) Non-Basic	Boys	10,663	11,520	11,834	13,953	14,753	15,516	13,597	1,919
	Girls	7,401	7,264	8,215	10,014	11,056	10,766	9,218	1,548
	Total	18,064	18,784	20,049	23,967	25,809	26,282	22,815	3,467
Nursery Schools	Boys	1,280	1,253	1,225	1,212	1,330	1,287	307	980
	Girls	1,238	1,218	1,274	1,133	1,262	1,224	319	905
	Total	2,518	2,471	2,499	2,345	2,592	2,511	626	1,885
Total Students in institutions for General Education :									
Total (A)	Boys	44,764	46,451	48,862	51,476	53,622	56,001	45,350	10,651
	Girls	28,264	29,514	32,048	33,586	35,261	37,040	28,082	8,958
	Total	73,028	75,965	80,910	85,062	88,883	93,041	73,432	19,609
B. Professional, Technical and Special Education :									
Medical College	Boys	313	345	377	393	401	395	395	—
	Girls	110	124	129	133	138	140	140	—
	Total	423	469	506	526	539	535	535	—
School for Nursing	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	57	63	79	81	59	68	68	—
	Total	57	63	79	81	59	68	68	—
Teachers' Training Centres :									
a) Basic	Boys	58	53	63	70	63	55	55	—
	Girls	20	25	26	21	18	25	25	—
	Total	78	78	89	91	81	80	80	—

7. EDUCATION

7. 3 Number of Students (Contd.)

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
b) Non-Basic	Boys	96	116	130	137	136	130	130	—
	Girls	57	40	43	51	48	39	39	—
	Total	153	156	173	188	184	169	169	—
Polytechnic	Boys	263	187	152	112	126	172	172	—
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	263	187	152	112	126	172	172	—
Junior Technical School	Boys	92	113	126	130	158	165	165	—
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	92	113	126	130	158	165	165	—
School for Embroidery, Needle Work and Dress Making	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	66	62	70	63	66	78	—	78
	Total	66	62	70	63	66	78	—	78
Pre-Vocational Training Centres	Boys	113	230	269	303	321	338	338	—
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	113	230	269	303	321	338	338	—
School for the Blind	Boys	14	14	12	12	10	8	8	—
	Girls	5	5	5	5	6	2	2	—
	Total	19	19	17	17	16	10	10	—
School for the Deaf and Dumb	Boys	7	8	5	5	13	17	17	—
	Girls	6	3	1	1	3	2	2	—
	Total	13	11	6	6	16	19	19	—
Adult Schools	Men	1,369	1,312	1,130	1,195	790	851	851	—
	Women	581	584	583	599	242	140	140	—
	Total	1,950	1,896	1,713	1,794	1,032	991	991	—
Total Students in Institutions for Professional Technical and Special Education (Total 'B')	Boys	2,325	2,378	2,264	2,357	2,018	2,131	2,131	—
	Girls	902	906	936	954	580	494	494	78
	Total	3,227	3,284	3,200	3,311	2,598	2,625	2,547	78
Grand Total (A+|+B)	Boys	47,089	48,829	51,126	53,833	55,640	58,132	47,481	10,651
	Girls	29,166	30,420	32,984	34,540	35,841	37,534	28,498	9,036
	Total	76,255	79,249	84,110	88,373	91,481	95,666	75,979	19,687

Source: Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 4 Region-wise Distribution of Number of Students in Institutions for General Education During 1971-72.

Type of Institutions	Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private	Govt.	Private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Colleges	Boys Girls Total	803 517 1,320	507 25 532	— — —	224 150 374	— — —	190 31 221	— — —	1,960 517 2,617	803 517 1,320
2. High Schools	Boys Girls Total	7,441 2,965 10,406	4,438 3,061 7,499	2,811 941 3,752	1,058 809 1,867	990 1,044 2,034	— — —	444 570 1,014	11,686 5,520 17,206	5,496 3,870 9,366
3. Middle Schools :										
a) Basic	Boys Girls Total	— — —	423 298 721	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	423 298 721	— — —
b) Non-Basic	Boys Girls Total	13,449 9,306 22,755	1,453 2,118 3,571	1,793 1,412 3,205	— — —	426 330 756	— — —	— — —	15,668 11,048 26,716	1,453 2,118 3,571
4. Primary Schools :										
a) Basic	Boys Girls Total	1,133 602 1,735	— — —	576 420 996	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	1,709 1,022 2,731	— — —
b) Non-Basic	Boys Girls Total	8,775 5,587 14,362	1,551 1,217 2,768*	3,662 2,866 6,528	314 269 583	469 532 1,001	691 233 924	7 6 13	13,597 9,218 22,815	1,919 1,548 3,467
5. Nursery Schools :	Boys Girls Total	242 238 480	857 757 1,614	51 65 116	123 148 271	— — —	14 16 30	— — —	307 319 626	980 905 1,885
6. Total Number of Students :										
Boys	32,079	9,102	9,823	1,495	2,109	47	1,339	7	45,350	10,651
Girls	19,149	7,670	6,027	1,226	2,056	56	850	6	28,082	8,958
Total	51,228	16,772	15,850	2,721	4,165	103	2,189	13	73,432	19,609

* Includes 1212 students (738 boys and 474 girls) studying in the Municipal schools.

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 5 Number of Teachers

Type of Institutions		1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1971-72	
								Govt.	Private
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. General Education :									
Colleges	Men	167	176	191	196	248	276	145	131
	Women	129	133	144	146	176	180	44	135
	Total	296	309	335	342	424	456	189	266
High Schools	Men	507	532	607	643	655	718	580	138
	Women	269	301	343	377	377	385	208	177
	Total	776	833	950	1,020	1,032	1,103	788	315
Middle Schools :									
a) Basic	Men	7	11	10	13	14	15	15	—
	Women	5	3	4	4	4	5	5	—
	Total	12	14	14	17	18	20	20	—
b) Non-Basic	Men	482	527	536	523	567	554	537	17
	Women	379	427	420	379	373	433	335	98
	Total	861	954	956	902	940	987	872	115
Primary Schools :									
a) Basic	Men	81	74	72	73	69	75	75	—
	Women	9	14	17	7	9	4	4	—
	Total	90	88	89	80	78	79	79	—
b) Non-Basic	Men	377	392	431	491	504	556	504	52
	Women	114	127	140	194	203	205	162	43
	Total	491	519	571	685	707	761	666	95
Nursery Schools	Men	8	12	9	10	10	13	5	8
	Women	53	47	53	52	50	42	10	32
	Total	61	59	62	62	60	55	15	40
Total Teachers in Institutions for General Education (Total 'A')									
	Men	1,629	1,724	1,856	1,949	2,067	2,207	1,861	346
	Women	958	1,052	1,121	1,159	1,192	1,254	768	486
	Total	2,587	2,776	2,977	3,108	3,259	3,461	2,629	832
B- Professional, Technical and Special Education :									
Medical College	Men	99	119	134	123	127	134	134	—
	Women	28	30	30	34	37	44	44	—
	Total	127	149	164	157	164	178	178	—
School for Nursing	Men	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women	3	4	3	3	3	5	5	—
	Total	3	4	3	3	3	5	5	—
Teachers' Training Centre :									
a) Basic	Men	7	7	5	7	7	7	7	—
	Women	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
	Total	8	8	6	8	8	8	8	—
b) Non-Basic	Men	9	9	8	8	9	9	9	—
	Women	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	—
	Total	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	—
Polytechnic	Men	35	34	34	33	34	39	39	—
	Women	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	—
	Total	37	36	35	34	35	40	40	—

7. EDUCATION

7. 5 Number of Teachers (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Junior Technical School								
Men	12	12	14	14	14	15	15	—
Women	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
Total	12	12	14	14	15	16	16	—
School for Embroidery Needle work and Dress making								
Men	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Women	4	3	3	3	3	3	—	3
Total	4	3	3	3	3	3	—	3
Pre-Vocational Training Centres								
Men	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	—
Women	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	—
Total	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	—
School for the Blind								
Men	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	—
Women	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Total	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	—
School for the Deaf and Dumb								
Men	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
Women	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Total	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	—
Adult Schools								
Men	50	51	42	47	41	34	34	—
Women	14	17	30	29	12	7	7	—
Total	64	68	72	76	53	41	41	—
Total Teachers in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education:								
(Total 'B')	Men	240	260	265	260	260	267	267
	Women	59	64	75	78	64	68	65
	Total	299	324	340	338	324	335	332
Grand Total (A+B)								
Men	1,869	1,984	2,121	2,209	2,327	2,474	2,128	346
Women	1,017	1,116	1,196	1,237	1,256	1,322	833	489
Total	2,886	3,100	3,317	3,446	3,583	3,796	2,961	835

Source: Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 6 Region-wise Distribution of number of Teachers in Institutions for General Education During 1971-72.

Type of Institutions	Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State		
	Govt.		Govt.		Govt.		Govt.		Govt.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Colleges		Men Women Total	131 136 267	33 4 37	— — —	20 3 23	— — —	11 1 12	— — —	145 44 189	131 136 267
2. High Schools		Men Women Total	100 147 247	157 29 186	38 30 68	50 42 92	— — —	32 19 51	— — —	580 208 788	138 177 315
3. Middle Schools		Men Women Total	— — —	15 5 20	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	15 5 20	— — —
b) Non-Basic		Men Women Total	449 276 725	64 53 117	— — —	24 6 30	— — —	— — —	— — —	537 335 872	17 98 115
4. Primary Schools		Men Women Total	46 2 48	29 31 —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	75 4 79	— — —
b) Non-Basic		Men Women Total	285 103 388	167 58 225	11 9 20	22 1 23	2 2 4	30 — 30	1 — 1	504 162 666	52 43 95
5. Nursery Schools		Men Women Total	5 7 12	— 2 2	2 5 7	— — —	— — —	— 1 1	— — —	5 10 15	8 32 40
6. Total Number of Teachers		Men Women Total	1,207 542 1,749	465 153 618	51 44 95	116 44 168	2 2 4	73 21 94	1 — 1	1,861 768 2,629	346 486 832

* Includes 27 teachers (21 men and 6 women) working in the Municipal Schools.

Source: Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 7 Staff Strength of the Directorate and Inspectorate (Educational Personnel)

Sl. No.	Designation	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Director of Public Instruction	1	1	1	1	1	1
2.	Deputy Director of Public Instruction	1	1	2*	2@	2@	2@
3.	Special Officer for Reorganisation	1	1	—	—	—	—
4.	Special Officer for Planning	—	1	1	1	—	—
5.	District Educational Officer	2	2	2	2	2	2
6.	Special Officer for Women's Education	1	1	1	1	1	1
7.	Special Officer for French Education	—	—	—	—	—	1
8.	Audio Visual Education Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1
9.	Chief Inspector of Physical Education	1	1	1	1	1	1
10.	Gazetted Headmaster	—	—	—	—	1	1
11.	Inspector of Physical Education	1	—	—	—	—	—
12.	Physical Director Grade-I	1	1	1	1	1	1
13.	Physical Director Grade-II	—	1	1	1	1	1
14.	Physical Directress Grade-II	1**	1**	1**	1**	1**	1**
15.	Deputy Librarian	1	1	1	1	1	1
16.	Delegate to Director of Public Instruction	2	2	2	2	1	1
17.	Deputy Inspector of Schools	6	6	7	7	7	7
18.	Inspector of School Canteens	1**	1**	1**	1**	1**	1**

* Includes one vacant post.

@ Includes one P.C.S. cadre post.

** Post vacant.

Source: Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 8 Distribution of Students by Age-Groups in Institutions for General Education

Age-Groups	1966-67		1967-68		1968-69		1969-70		1970-71		1971-72	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Below 5	1,042	1,032	1,010	975	1,096	1,045	1,206	1,037	1,261	1,282	1,233	1,268
5 - 6	3,423	2,534	3,411	2,640	3,701	3,019	3,147	2,645	3,774	3,080	4,059	3,416
6 - 7	4,814	3,638	4,958	3,825	5,340	4,320	5,036	4,045	5,388	4,302	6,201	4,662
7 - 8	4,669	3,595	4,930	3,906	5,479	4,408	5,520	4,488	5,855	4,372	5,875	4,388
8 - 9	4,740	3,357	4,843	3,418	4,916	3,462	5,646	3,791	5,408	4,041	5,555	4,036
9 - 10	4,271	2,568	4,336	2,990	4,177	3,110	4,900	3,724	5,365	3,523	5,605	3,984
10 - 11	4,110	2,634	3,692	2,650	3,708	2,803	4,779	3,420	4,673	3,334	4,986	3,280
11 - 12	3,717	2,049	3,611	2,161	3,543	2,350	3,889	2,608	4,353	2,713	4,329	2,848
12 - 13	2,952	1,916	3,448	1,771	3,447	1,815	3,521	2,173	3,794	2,320	4,068	2,354
13 - 14	2,636	1,402	3,133	1,666	3,230	1,701	3,430	1,698	3,098	1,770	3,494	1,911
14 - 15	2,567	1,088	2,673	1,194	2,965	1,405	3,106	1,178	3,153	1,330	3,092	1,479
15 - 16	1,991	913	2,322	940	2,423	958	2,551	926	2,661	1,079	2,611	1,119
16 - 17	1,671	724	1,631	702	1,872	708	1,722	699	2,020	861	1,945	794
17 - 18	1,046	433	1,047	319	1,202	449	1,135	535	1,168	555	1,016	614
18 - 19	581	244	664	191	781	211	705	298	725	340	723	381
19 - 20	274	118	341	90	484	149	518	159	383	201	462	242
20 - 21	117	60	216	45	264	77	332	99	238	97	290	138
21 - 22	60	29	115	18	144	46	172	41	147	44	210	71
22 - 23	36	13	50	17	80	16	121	20	101	23	141	45
23 - 24	21	9	16	6	30	10	46	10	52	10	91	16
24 - 25	17	1	17	2	8	5	17	7	37	9	36	6
Over 25	11	7	19	11	24	12	33	15	29	5	37	12
TOTAL	44,766	28,364	46,485	29,530	48,914	32,079	51,532	33,616	53,683	35,291	56,059	37,064

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 9 Distribution of Students by Age-Groups in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education.

Age-Group	1969-70		1970-71		1971-72	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. Post Matric Stage:						
Below 15	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-16	2	—	—	—	—	—
16-17	23	5	11	1	17	4
17-18	62	19	49	15	44	17
18-19	82	29	83	31	95	33
19-20	107	33	101	35	128	35
20-21	88	33	116	35	110	37
21-22	60	37	104	34	88	37
22-23	83	30	51	19	71	26
23-24	45	35	44	16	36	14
24-25	19	11	22	10	20	8
Over 25	85	24	84	37	85	36
Total	656	256	665	233	694	248
II. Pre-Matric Stage:						
Below 6	—	—	—	—	1	—
6-7	9	—	1	1	2	—
7-8	14	—	2	1	1	1
8-9	16	—	2	2	4	—
9-10	16	—	3	1	7	3
10-11	21	—	27	5	12	—
11-12	135	—	32	8	137	2
12-13	106	1	74	5	136	32
13-14	189	38	111	10	100	26
14-15	140	48	75	8	119	2
15-16	300	75	135	29	122	8
16-17	250	74	222	67	248	21
Over 17	449	432	608	180	490	127
Total	1,645	668	1,292	317	1,379	222
Grand Total (I + II)	2,301	924	1,957	550	2,073	470

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 10 Distribution of Scholars by Classes in Institutions for General Education

Sl. No.	Classes	1967-68			1968-69			1969-70			1970-71			1971-72		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1.	Nursery	1,532	1,516	3,048	1,687	1,596	3,283	1,759	1,603	3,362	1,868	1,721	3,589	1,718	1,617	3,335
2.	I Standard	9,214	7,063	16,277	9,408	7,435	16,843	8,911	7,150	16,061	8,808	6,821	15,629	8,996	7,068	16,064
3.	II "	6,645	4,735	11,380	6,857	5,181	12,038	7,639	5,689	13,328	7,471	5,898	13,369	7,536	5,904	13,440
4.	III "	5,380	3,838	9,218	5,600	4,249	9,849	6,235	4,591	10,826	6,936	4,819	11,755	6,924	5,100	12,024
5.	IV "	4,866	3,096	7,962	5,085	3,438	8,523	5,444	3,680	9,124	5,648	3,991	9,639	6,313	4,193	10,506
6.	V "	3,930	2,412	6,342	4,147	2,658	6,805	4,469	2,752	7,221	4,851	3,053	7,904	5,088	3,306	8,394
7.	VI "	3,469	1,903	5,372	3,713	2,152	5,865	3,972	2,199	6,171	4,047	2,460	6,507	4,348	2,615	6,963
8.	VII "	2,777	1,384	4,161	2,947	1,490	4,437	3,023	1,757	4,780	3,315	1,849	5,164	3,613	2,006	5,619
9.	VIII "	2,448	1,134	3,582	2,533	1,231	3,764	2,715	1,260	3,975	2,748	1,466	4,214	2,963	1,647	4,610
10.	IX "	2,220	973	3,253	2,434	1,027	3,461	2,489	1,141	3,630	2,543	1,150	3,693	2,609	1,280	3,889
11.	X "	1,803	689	2,492	1,979	712	2,691	2,063	881	2,944	2,173	897	3,070	2,192	928	3,120
12.	XI "	1,377	592	1,969	1,471	609	2,080	1,451	548	1,999	1,503	598	2,101	1,644	635	2,279
13.	XII "	24	7	31	41	10	51	72	8	80	—	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Seconde	27	15	42	29	15	44	27	20	47	17	20	37	24	21	45
15.	Premiere	20	12	32	16	8	24	22	11	33	18	13	31	15	15	30
16.	Philosophy/Terminal A	9	1	10	6	9	15	4	11	15	4	9	13	10	10	20
17.	Maths Elementary/Terminal C	16	1	17	14	2	16	14	1	15	19	2	21	8	3	11

7. EDUCATION

7. 10 Distribution of Scholars by classes in Institutions for General Education (Contd)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18. Pre Degree Course I Year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	186	82	268	234	106	335
19. Pre-Degree Course II Year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	180	80	260
20. Pre-University Course	336	47	384	509	123	632	590	139	729	610	196	806	605	228	833		
21. B.A. I Year	39	19	58	99	22	121	121	43	164	144	52	196	159	54	213		
22. B.A. II Year	37	18	55	39	20	59	93	20	113	114	31	145	138	47	185		
23. B.A. III Year	23	8	31	36	12	48	41	20	61	101	27	128	113	38	151		
24. B.Sc. I Year	27	13	40	116	15	131	105	26	131	118	52	170	134	50	184		
25. B.Sc. II Year	27	9	36	24	13	37	103	14	117	102	27	129	117	50	167		
26. B.Sc. III Year	20	10	30	25	8	33	23	12	35	108	14	122	99	27	126		
27. B.Com. I Year	—	—	—	32	—	32	50	—	50	55	—	55	55	—	55		
28. B.Com. II Year	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	32	51	—	51	54	—	54		
29. B.Com. III Year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	32	51	—	51		
30. M.A. I Year	7	5	12	6	5	11	3	5	8	16	8	24	20	5	25		
31. M.A. II Year	4	5	9	6	5	11	6	5	11	2	1	3	15	7	22		
32. M.Sc. I Year	24	10	34	17	15	32	17	8	25	33	12	45	29	7	36		
33. M.Sc. II Year	15	11	26	21	7	28	16	14	30	17	9	26	33	12	45		
34. M.Sc. III Year	9	4	13	17	12	29	23	8	31	25	13	38	22	10	32		
35. B.E. I Year*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
36. B.E. II Year*	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
37. B.E. III Year*	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
38. B.E. IV Year*	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total	46,496	29,530	76,026	48,914	32,079	80,993	51,532	33,616	85,148	53,683	35,291	88,974	56,059	37,064	93,123		

*Course conducted by Shri Aurobindo International Education Centre, Pondicherry.

Source: Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 11 Results of Examination—General Education

Examinations	1966-67			1967-68			1968-69			1969-70			1970-71			1971-72		
	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number appeared	Number passed	Number passed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1. Brevet Elementaire:																		
Boys	119	18	103	14	85	15	88	31	85	10	72	18						
Girls	34	13	38	12	40	12	48	16	51	19	57	11						
Total	153	31	141	26	125	27	136	47	136	29	129	29						
2. Brevet d'Etudes du Premier Cycle:																		
Boys	50	28	44	22	51	33	49	30	59	49	63	50						
Girls	27	19	26	22	37	26	35	15	39	25	53	39						
Total	77	47	70	44	88	59	84	45	98	74	116	89						
3. Brevet d'Enseignement Primaire Supérieur de Langue Indienne:																		
Boys	89	21	54	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Girls	58	18	22	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Total	147	39	76	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
4. Matriculation:																		
Boys	345	189	386	207	274	195	229	182	226	172	263	213						
Girls	117	40	148	50	21	15	18	18	26	26	22	22						
Total	462	229	534	257	295	210	247	200	252	198	285	235						
5. S.S.L.C.																		
Boys	848	282	825	279	1,021	353	1,194	533	1,266	614	1,375	651						
Girls	327	151	358	143	397	192	515	285	608	357	649	369						
Total	1,175	433	1,183	422	1,418	545	1,709	818	1,874	971	2,024	1,020						
6. Higher Secondary Examination																		
Boys	—	—	24	20	41	24	72	50	—	—	1	1						
Girls	—	—	7	2	10	8	8	3	—	—	3	3						
Total	—	—	31	22	51	32	80	53	—	—	4	4						
7. Pre-University																		
Boys	198	136	428	234	473	217	562	289	590	256	707	345						
Girls	37	27	46	33	121	59	134	105	184	84	224	127						
Total	235	163	474	267	594	276	696	394	774	340	931	472						

7. 11 Results of Examination—General Education (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
8. Pre-Degree Course												
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156	51
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	26
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	229	77
9. Baccalaure at (Final)												
Boys	24	15	30	23	32	14	30	15	27	16	24	15
Girls	4	3	1	1	13	9	13	11	11	11	17	10
Total	28	18	31	24	45	23	43	26	38	27	41	25
10. B.A. Degree												
Boys	12	11	18	11	28	12	31	20	84	38	103	56
Girls	7	6	6	3	10	8	12	7	16	13	27	19
Total	19	17	24	14	38	20	43	27	100	51	130	75
11. B.Sc. Degree												
Boys	24	20	19	14	25	18	22	17	93	58	92	56
Girls	7	7	10	9	8	8	12	10	14	12	25	20
Total	31	27	29	23	33	26	34	27	107	70	117	76
12. B.Com. Degree												
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	23	50	22
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	23	50	22
13. M.A. Degree												
Boys	2	1	2	—	4	2	3	2	1	1	13	6
Girls	2	1	3	2	3	1	3	2	2	1	7	6
Total	4	2	5	2	7	3	6	4	3	2	20	12
14. M.Sc. Degree												
Boys	—	—	6	4	15	6	27	21	34	17	29	21
Girls	—	—	2	—	13	8	9	5	18	12	15	10
Total	—	—	8	4	28	14	36	26	52	29	44	31

Source: Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. 12 Results of Examinations—Professional, Technical and Special Education

Examinations	1966-67			1967-68			1968-69			1969-70			1970-71			1971-72		
	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13						
1. I M.B.B.S. (Integ.)	Boys Girls Total	55 19 74	50 19 69	48 19 67	47 18 65	54 13 67	53 13 66	50 14 64	45 13 58	54 19 73	52 19 71	45 15 60	41 14 55					
2. II M.B.B.S. (Integ.) Part I	Boys Girls Total	45 20 65	41 17 58	53 19 72	47 18 65	52 19 71	47 18 65	57 15 72	52 15 67	52 15 67	49 20 69	54 20 74	48 19 67					
3. II M.B.B.S. (Integ.) Part II	Boys Girls Total	119 18 137	54 12 66	93 20 113	53 14 67	73 26 99	54 19 73	69 18 87	48 18 66	72 16 88	49 11 60	74 19 93	57 15 72					
4. II M.B.B.S. (Revised)	Boys Girls Total	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —					
5. III M.B.B.S. (Integ.) Part I	Boys Girls Total	49 16 65	48 16 64	58 12 70	50 12 62	58 15 73	56 14 70	66 21 87	54 19 73	49 20 69	47 20 67	54 11 65	48 11 59					
6. III M.B.B.S. (Integ.) Part II	Boys Girls Total	35 20 55	19 16 35	56 15 71	48 14 62	69 13 82	49 12 61	71 16 87	52 15 67	78 20 98	54 16 70	63 25 88	52 20 72					
7. Final M.B.B.S. Part I	Boys Girls Total	27 15 42	23 14 37	49 18 67	43 18 61	38 10 48	30 9 39	67 19 86	52 14 66	76 21 97	55 24 79	67 24 91	51 22 73					
8. Final M.B.B.S. Part II	Boys Girls Total	93 42 135	45 24 69	54 26 80	31 13 44	75 23 98	41 19 60	69 12 81	41 10 51	93 32 125	44 24 56	90 16 114	33 16 49					
9. Final M.D./M.S.	Boys Girls Total	— — —	— — —	6 1 7	1 1 2	18 11 29	4 5 9	22 12 34	5 4 9	12 4 16	1 1 2	13 2 15	2 — 2					

7. 12 Results of Examinations—Professional, Technical and Special Education (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
10. Teachers Training	Boys Girls Total	78 47 125	57 44 101	96 40 136	78 33 111	88 33 121	81 32 113	106 50 156	91 41 132	102 33 135	91 31 122	105 35 140	73 25 98
11. Polytechnic I Year	Boys Girls Total	101 — 101	44 — 44	96 — 96	38 — 38	60 — 60	26 — 26	54 — 54	24 — 24	71 — 71	30 — 30	99 — 99	47 — 47
12. Polytechnic Final Year	Boys Girls Total	92 — 92	32 — 32	96 — 96	39 — 39	83 — 83	44 — 44	52 — 52	21 — 21	14 — 14	8 — 8	17 — 17	8 — 8
13. School for Arts & Crafts	Boys Girls Total	92 — 92	84 — 84	26 — 26	22 — 22	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
14. Junior Technical School	Boys Girls Total	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	34 — 34	17 — 17	29 — 29	13 — 13	39 — 39	26 — 26	41 — 41	24 — 24
15. Embroidery, Needle Work and Dress Making	Boys Girls Total	— 39 39	— 25 25	— 42 42	— 29 29	— 39 39	— 27 27	— 34 34	— 26 26	— 46 46	— 35 35	— 44 44	— 28 28
16. Pre-Vocational Training	Boys Girls Total	34 — 34	20 — 20	37 — 37	28 — 28	52 — 52	38 — 38	79 — 79	57 — 57	97 — 97	62 — 62	102 — 102	80 — 80
17. Preliminary Examination in General Sick Nursing	Boys Girls Total	— 23 23	— 22 22	— 23 23	— 22 22	— 22 22	— 22 22	— 19 19	— 19 19	— 24 24	— 17 17	— 28 28	— 27 27
18. Board Examination in General Sick Nursing	Boys Girls Total	— 31 31	— 29 29	— 37 37	— 33 33	— 22 22	— 18 18	— 24 24	— 23 23	— 22 22	— 22 22	— 16 16	— 16 16
19. Final Examination in Mid-Wifery	Boys Girls Total	— 24 24	— 23 23	— 13 13	— 13 13	— 10 10	— 10 10	— 22 22	— 21 21	— 21 21	— 21 21	— 17 17	— 17 17

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 13 Expenditure on Education by Sources

(In Rupees)

Sources	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Government Funds	1,78,91,338	1,87,66,330	2,02,74,355	2,05,06,764	2,54,97,666	2,82,62,382
Municipal Funds	72,830	86,206	83,200	83,564	1,03,376	95,028
Fees	8,26,769	10,28,405	12,17,731	17,03,775	16,33,978	18,30,949
Endowments and other Sources	19,16,020	16,57,024	17,11,322	26,35,399	24,48,588	24,43,579
Total	2,07,06,957	2,15,37,965	2,32,86,608	2,49,29,502	2,96,83,608	3,26,31,938

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 14 Expenditure on Education by Type of Institutions

(In Rupees)

Heads of Charges	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72
1	2	3	4	5	6
A. Direct Expenditure on :					
I) Institutions for General Education :					
Colleges	19,60,006	22,52,570	34,28,057	39,17,665	43,49,552
High Schools	22,74,278	28,70,830	30,83,340	36,62,627	48,04,056
Middle Schools	21,19,200	23,86,142	23,70,988	28,94,485	32,47,274
Primary Schools	12,86,468	15,22,741	20,91,934	25,04,021	25,88,328
Nursery Schools	78,624	92,190	1,13,398	1,13,381	1,44,639
TOTAL	77,18,576	91,24,473	1,10,87,717	1,30,92,179	1,51,33,849
II) Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education :					
Medical College	60,59,258	65,52,360	69,29,785	81,99,879	89,88,395
School for Nursing	94,300	84,176	41,400	1,12,135	1,15,000
Teachers' Training Centre (Basic)	26,400	23,377	23,324	26,070	37,656
Teachers' Training Centre (Non-Basic)	51,800	52,194	60,227	59,868	64,361
Polytechnic	2,93,722	2,94,312	3,20,104	3,63,343	4,49,744
Junior Technical School	1,01,323	1,14,042	1,38,494	1,60,168	1,56,165
School for Embroidery, Needle Work and Dress Making	2,649	3,536	2,724	3,300	3,300
Pre-Vocational Training Centres	69,865	77,097	1,02,923	99,658	1,16,177
School for the Blind	12,713	15,600	10,969	14,722	22,601
School for the Deaf and Dumb	7,055	7,804	7,281	8,786	6,983
Schools for Adults	28,657	24,421	27,797	30,595	25,935
TOTAL	67,47,742	72,48,919	76,65,028	90,78,524	99,86,315
Total-Direct Expenditure	1,44,66,318	1,63,73,392	1,87,52,745	2,21,70,703	2,51,20,164
B. Indirect Expenditure on :					
Direction	3,14,809	3,70,243	3,83,591	4,03,570	4,21,698
Inspection	1,16,231	1,25,365	1,97,155	2,61,763	3,08,884
Building, Equipment and Furniture	43,90,804	38,31,526	34,21,290	39,52,443	38,41,895
Scholarships and other Financial Concessions	8,58,854	10,02,803	9,21,696	12,11,330	11,93,970
Hostel Charges	1,22,492	1,79,217	1,77,623	1,75,458	1,33,666
Miscellaneous	12,68,457	14,04,062	10,75,402	15,08,341	16,11,661
Total Indirect Expenditure	70,71,647	69,13,216	61,76,757	75,12,905	75,11,774
GRAND TOTAL (Direct and Indirect)	2,15,37,965	2,32,86,608	2,49,29,502	2,96,83,608	3,26,31,938

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 15 Education of Adults

Sl. No	Particulars	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Number of Literacy Centres:						
	For Men	50	51	42	47	41	35
	For Women	29	32	29	28	11	5
2.	Number of scholars on rolls in literacy centres:						
	Men	1369	1312	1130	1195	790	851
	Women	581	584	583	599	242	146
3.	Number made literate:						
	Men	1032	1104	992	1032	711	551
	Women	392	435	479	517	217	61
4.	Number of Teachers:						
	Trained	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Others	80	68	72	76	53	41
5.	Total Expenditure (Direct and Indirect)	Rs. 23240	28,618	24,421	27,797	31,417	25,933

Source: Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

This section is devoted to State Budget, statistics relating to small savings life insurance and banking.

TABLE 8.1 : This table gives a summary of the general budgetary position of the Government of the Union Territory of Pondicherry on revenue and capital accounts.

TABLE 8.2 : Broad classification of Revenue and Expenditure met from revenue shown in this table.

TABLE 8.3 . Data relating to revenue from individual taxes and duties are presented in this table.

TABLE 8.4 . This table gives information regarding the revenue receipts from various sources of non-tax revenue.

TABLE 8.5 : deals with the distribution of expenditure met from revenue by development and non-development heads.

TABLE 8.6 to 8.9 give the item-wise expenditure on direct demands on the revenue administrative services, social services and economic development respectively.

TABLE 8.10 : This table furnishes data relating to capital expenditure on various items of work.

TABLE 8.11 : This table presents the statistics relating to loans and advances issued by the Government both under plan and non-plan heads.

TABLE 8.12 deals with the assessment and collection of important taxes.

TABLE 8.13 shows the data relating to revenue from State Excise by commodities.

TABLE 8.14 to 8.16 furnish information regarding the number of assesses, income assessed, total tax and net income.

TABLE 8.17 deals with the statistics relating to collections under small savings.

TABLE 8.18 gives statistics relating to life insurance

TABLE 8.19 shows the operation of scheduled banks.

TABLE 8.20 and 8.21 present the balance sheets of State Co-operative banks and Co-operative Urban banks respectively.

8. 1 The State Budget—General Budgetary Position

Sl. No.	Items	(In lakhs of Rupees)				
		1969-70 Actuals	1970-71 Actuals	1971-72 Actuals	1972-73 (Revised Estimates)	1973-74 (Budget Estimates)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A. REVENUE ACCOUNT:						
1.	Revenue Receipts	393.01	443.99	530.64	499.92	542.50
2.	Revenue Expenditure	639.25	810.32	846.61	1,051.95	1,074.19
3.	Deduct Recoveries	(-)30.06	(-)25.94	(-)25.77	(-)44.51	(-)33.89
4.	Net Revenue Expenditure (2-3)	609.19	784.38	820.84	1,007.44	1,040.30
5.	Surplus on Revenue Account	—	—	92.74	—	—
6.	Net Revenue Deficit (Items (4 -)+ 5) — (item 1)	216.18	340.39	382.94	507.52	497.80
B. CAPITAL ACCOUNT:						
1.	Capital Expenditure	162.58	134.28	120.32	170.68	148.74
2.	Recoveries	49.51	56.57	43.86	74.73	51.66
3.	Net Capital Expenditure (Item 1 - Item 2)	113.07	77.71	76.46	95.95	97.08
4.	Loans and Advances—Disbursements	36.37	53.28	60.09	93.16	93.16
5.	Recoveries	(-)14.59	(-)16.86	(-)19.69	(-)21.64	(-)21.71
6.	Net Loans and Advances (item 4 - Item 5)	21.78	36.42	40.40	71.52	71.45
7.	Net Capital Expenditure	134.85	114.12	116.86	167.47	168.53
8.	Opening Balance	(-)33.29	(-)18.89	(-)34.16	(-)119.18	—
9.	Net capital Deficit (including Loans) (Items 7 + 8)	101.56	95.24	82.70	48.29	168.53
10.	Total Deficit (Capital and Revenue Account) (Items 6 in A + 9 in B)	317.74	435.63	465.64	555.81	666.33

Source: Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 2 The State Budget—Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account) Summary
(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Head of Account	1969-70 Actuals	1970-71 Actuals	1971-72 Actuals	1972-73 (R. E.)	1973-74 (B. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. REVENUE.						
1.	Tax Revenue	217.29	218.30	302.30	273.30	302.24
2.	Non-Tax Revenue	175.72	225.69	228.34	226.62	240.26
	Total Revenue	393.01	443.99	530.64	499.92	542.50
II. EXPENDITURE :						
1	Plan	102.73	158.18	175.59	280.90	325.37
2.	Non-Plan	536.52	652.14	671.02	771.05	748.82
	Total Expenditure (Gross)	639.25	810.32	846.61	1,051.95	1,074.19
	Surplus (-) or Deficit (-)	(-)-246.24	(-)-366.33	(-)-315.97	(-)-552.03	(-)-525.69

Source : Budget Documents.

8. 3 The State Budget—Revenue from Taxes and Duties

(in lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Principal Heads of Tax Revenue	1969-70 Actuals	1970-71 Actuals	1971-72 Actuals	1972-73 (R. E.)	1973-74 (B. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Estate Duty	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Land Revenue	7.09	6.42	6.35	5.37	5.93
3.	State Exoise Duty	118.13	107.72	175.23	146.51	158.32
4.	Taxes on Vehicles	20.13	20.70	24.07	25.00	33.01
5.	Sales Tax	41.93	57.86	72.07	72.00	80.00
6.	Other Taxes and Duties	4.23	2.54	0.60	0.20	0.01
7.	Stamps	21.56	17.32	19.97	19.72	20.47
8.	Registration Fees	4.22	3.73	4.01	4.50	4.50
	Total	217.29	218.30	320.30	273.30	302.24

Source : Budget Documents.

9. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 4 The Budget—Non-Tax Revenue

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Sources of Non-Tax Revenue	1969-70 Actuals	1970-71 Actuals	1971-72 Actuals	1972-73 (Revised Estimates)	1973-74 (Budget Estimates)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Debt Services	6.49	48.62	20.09	18.71	18.34
2.	Administrative Services	4.35	2.83	2.37	2.45	2.94
3.	Social and Development Services	41.11	38.09	56.55	52.51	52.55
4.	Multipurpose Irrigation Schemes	109.14	116.23	125.60	132.98	142.46
5.	Public Works	2.86	3.42	3.47	2.75	2.76
6.	Transport and Communications	2.01	3.43	3.38	3.50	3.50
7.	Miscellaneous	9.76	13.06	16.88	13.72	17.72
	TOTAL	175.72	225.69	228.34	226.62	240.26

Source: Budget Documents.

8. 5 The State Budget—Distribution of Expenditure met from the Revenue by Development and Non-Development Heads.

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	1969-70 Actuals	1970-71 Actuals	1971-72 Actuals	1972-73 (R. E.)	1973-74 (B.E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. NON-DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE :						
1.	Direct demands on Revenue	25.04	29.92	31.61	30.61	31.75
2.	Administrative Services	79.27	92.36	97.98	102.46	110.67
3.	Debt Services	33.34	40.81	46.59	52.11	58.17
4.	Miscellaneous	45.31	38.65	42.33	63.37	59.67
	TOTAL I	182.96	201.74	218.51	248.55	260.26
II. DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE :						
1.	Social Services	216.15	261.78	299.37	390.83	403.90
2.	Economic Development	210.08	320.86	303.42	368.06	376.14
	TOTAL II	426.23	582.64	602.79	758.89	780.04
	GRAND TOTAL (I + II)	609.19	784.38	821.30	1,007.44	1,040.30

Source: Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 6 The State Budget—Direct Demands on the Revenue

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Heads of Expenditure	1969-70 Actuals	1970-71 Actuals	1971-72 Actuals	1972-73 (R. E.)	1973-74 (B. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Taxes on Income other than corporate tax (collection of taxes on Agricultural Income)	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Land Revenue	9.31	11.41	15.29	16.41	18.01
3.	State Excise Duties	6.89	8.58	6.39	4.26	3.29
4.	Taxes on Vehicles	0.79	1.02	1.10	1.08	1.17
5.	Sales tax	4.51	4.41	4.70	4.52	4.79
6.	Other taxes and duties	1.00	1.20	0.74	0.81	0.79
7.	Stamps	0.98	0.55	0.52	0.33	0.43
8.	Registration Fees	1.92	2.75	2.87	3.20	3.27
	TOTAL	25.04	29.92	31.61	30.61	31.75

Source : Budget Documents.



8. 7 The State Budget—Expenditure on Administrative Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	1969-70 Actuals	1970-71 Actuals	1971-72 Actuals	1972-73 (R. E.)	1973-74 (B. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	State Legislative	3.33	5.30	5.38	4.72	5.40
2.	General Administration	33.72	38.31	40.12	42.49	44.79
3.	Administration of Justice	7.76	8.73	8.85	10.05	9.03
4.	Jails	2.56	2.74	2.48	2.41	2.47
5.	Police	26.33	31.27	35.10	37.77	44.00
6.	Miscellaneous departments	5.57	6.01	6.05	5.02	4.98
	TOTAL	79.27	92.36	97.98	102.46	110.67

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 8 The State Budget—Expenditure on Social Services (Revenue Account)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	1969-70 Actuals	1970-71 Actuals	1971-72 Actuals	1972-73 (R. E.)	1973-74 (B. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Education	110.94	131.26	157.39	220.68	217.40
2.	Medical	74.64	92.75	97.41	103.21	112.29
3.	Public Health and Family Planning	10.32	16.70	20.40	29.88	31.22
4.	Labour and Employment	7.69	7.33	7.00	9.29	7.57
5.	Miscellaneous, social and Development Organisation	12.56	13.74	17.17	27.77	35.42
	TOTAL	216.15	261.78	299.37	390.83	403.90

Source: Budget Documents.

8. 9 The State Budget—Expenditure on Economic Development (Revenue Account)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	1969-70 Actuals	1970-71 Actuals	1971-72 Actuals	1972-73 (R. E.)	1973-74 (B. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Agriculture	49.10	56.89	50.00	69.90	70.52
2.	Animal Husbandry	7.01	7.85	7.48	7.90	9.02
3.	Co-operation	3.66	4.58	4.65	4.90	7.18
4.	Industries	5.59	4.97	5.02	6.09	5.34
5.	Community Development Project and Local Development Works	7.74	9.89	24.77	41.79	37.84
6.	Irrigation	19.46	12.19	11.72	10.00	10.45
7.	Electricity	81.49	140.43	112.63	116.42	120.34
8.	Public Works	31.42	77.69	79.62	99.28	99.60
9.	Ports and Pilotage	2.75	3.01	2.74	2.68	2.80
10.	Scientific Departments	1.86	2.61	2.59	3.96	4.16
11.	Capital Outlay on Industrial and Economic Development	—	0.75	2.20	5.14	8.89
	TOTAL	210.08	320.86	303.42	368.06	376.14

Source: Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 10 The State Budget—Expenditure on Capital Outlay outside the Revenue Account

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	1969-70 Actual's	1970-71 Actuals	1971-72 Actuals	1972-73 (R. E.)	1973-74 (B. E.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Industrial and Economic Development	13.26	7.10	5.77	16.86	10.24
2.	Consumer Co-operatives	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Improvement of Public Health	27.21	20.02	28.45	22.84	28.96
4.	Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage (Commercial)	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage (Non-Commercial)	9.01	5.24	4.90	14.34	13.65
6.	Electricity Schemes	22.78	25.24	17.49	18.97	17.30
7.	Public Works	57.78	24.11	20.53	18.30	23.39
8.	Other Works	0.08	5.32	0.13	0.24	0.42
9.	Ports	3.61	3.78	9.41	4.49	3.22
10.	Government Trading	(—)16.66	(—)13.09	(—)10.22	(—)0.09	(—)0.10
	TOTAL	113.07	77.72	76.46	95.95	97.08

Source : Budget Documents.

नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.11 The State Budget—Loans and Advances (Gross)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	1969-70 Actuals	1970-71 Actuals	1971-72 Actuals	1972-73 (Revised Estimates)	1973-74 (Budget Estimate)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. PLAN LOANS :						
1.	Agriculture	5.55	7.02	8.15	6.24	6.75
2.	Fisheries	0.32	0.88	0.49	1.32	1.65
3.	Animal Husbandry	1.23	0.20	0.05	0.04	1.04
4.	Co-operation	1.23	0.80	1.17	0.85	0.63
5.	Industries	2.27	2.75	3.59	3.91	3.01
6.	Electricity and Irrigation	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Community Development	—	0.50	0.20	0.30	0.25
8.	Housing	0.20	11.11	10.75	20.63	10.83
9.	Dairying	9.18	3.54	2.62	2.11	3.12
10.	Slum-Improvement	—	—	—	—	—
11.	National Loan Scholarship	0.08	0.23	0.19	0.19	0.20
12.	Local Bodies	1.00	—	—	—	—
13.	Loan to Goldsmiths	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Loan to District and other Local funds	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL I	21.06	27.03	27.21	35.59	27.48
II. NON-PLAN LOANS :						
(Loans to Government Servants)						
1.	Advances for purchase of motor conveyances	2.55	2.46	2.61	3.98	5.00
2.	Advances for purchase of other conveyances	1.11	1.99	2.48	3.25	4.10
3.	House Building Advances	1.75	2.14	2.97	6.35	10.00
4.	Loans to Burma and Ceylon Evacuees	0.02	0.03	0.08	0.10	0.15
5.	Vegetable Development Scheme	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Horticulture Development Scheme	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Community Development Scheme	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Advances for relief measures/damages caused by natural calamities	2.05	3.12	—	5.01	0.01
9.	Loans bearing interest loans repayments	—	0.06	0.10	0.07	0.10
10.	Miscellaneous loans and advances	0.56	—	0.01	0.06	0.16
	Total II	8.04	9.80	8.25	18.82	19.52
	Grand Total (Plan + Non-Plan)	29.10	36.83	35.46	54.41	47.00

Source : Budget Documents.

9. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 12 Demand and Collection of Various Taxes

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Nature of Taxes	1970-71						1971-72											
	Demand			Collection			Balance			Demand			Collection			Balance		
	Current	Arre- ars	Total	Current	Arre- ars	Total	Current	Arre- ars	Total	Current	Arre- ars	Total	Current	Arre- ars	Total	Current	Arre- ars	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Sales Tax	61.25	4.30	65.55	56.56	1.53	58.09	4.69	2.78	7.47	73.66	4.86	78.52	70.29	1.33	71.62	3.37	3.53	6.90
Land Revenue	4.40	3.01	7.41	2.58	1.38	3.96	1.81	1.63	3.44	4.57	4.23	8.80	2.18	3.04	5.22	2.39	1.19	3.58
State Excise Duties	97.91	19.55	117.46	96.08	2.96	99.04	1.83	16.58	18.41	176.80	18.46	195.26	164.57	4.84	169.41	12.23	13.62	25.85
Non-motorised Vehicle Tax	0.56	2.85	3.41	0.16	0.19	0.35	0.40	2.66	3.06	0.08	2.96	3.04	0.07	0.18	0.25	—	2.78	2.78
Profession Tax	0.47	3.09	3.56	0.31	0.89	1.20	0.16	2.20	2.36	—	2.32	2.32	—	0.31	0.31	—	2.02	2.02
TOTAL	164.59	32.80	197.39	155.69	6.95	162.64	8.89	25.85	34.74	255.11	32.83	287.94	237.11	9.70	246.81	17.99	23.14	41.13

Sources: 1. Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.
2. Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 13 State Excise-Revenue by Commodities

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Nature of Excise	Amount collected during						
	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. License fees for sale of Indian spirits	10.64	10.64	15.18	13.41	14.12	17.56	31.82*
2. Toddy auction fees	28.21	28.21	37.15	27.36	26.47	26.45	20.04
3. License fees for sale of foreign liquors	0.91	0.91	1.13	1.05	1.01	5.72	1.75
4. Transactions and fines	0.10	0.06	0.03	—	—	0.24	0.29
5. Consumption duty on foreign liquors and Indian made foreign liquors	22.98	14.10	17.77	16.68	22.11	93.60	97.49
6. Consumption-duty on Indian Liquors	19.13	29.53	35.09	36.17	30.84	23.46	62.33
Total	81.97	83.45	106.35	94.67	94.55	167.03	213.69

* Calendar Year

Source: Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 14 Incometax Demand According to Classes of Income Assessed in the Union Territory of Pondicherry.

Sl. No.	Classification	1966-67			1967-68		
		Number of Assesseees	Income Assessed '000 Rs.	Total tax (Income tax + Super Tax + Surcharges) '000 Rs.	Number of Assesseees	Income Assessed '000 Rs.	Total tax (Income tax + Super Tax + Surcharges) '000 Rs.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A. Demand							
1.	Salaries :						
a)	Central Government	1,44	13,35	86	1,05	10,21	76
b)	State Government	2,08	14,72	76	1,77	13,93	1,07
c)	Others	10,31	79,65	5,99	7,90	76,22	6,63
2.	Interest on Securities :						
a)	Central and State Governments etc. (tax free)	—	—	—	—	—	—
b)	Central and State Governments (taxed)	88	6,28	36	22	2,17	23
c)	Others	37	68	3	19	24	2
3.	House Property	9,71	18,39	1,80	7,36	12,93	1,23
4.	Business and Professions	8,50	1,11,49	13,61	5,56	58,67	5,44
5.	Shares and partnership profits						
a)	Share of profits from Registered firms (taxed)	3,48	37,95	5,78	2,34	23,50	3,26
b)	Share of profits from un-registered firms, association of persons etc. (taxed)	4	15	1	9	15	1
6.	Other Sources :						
a)	Dividends	1,26	2,15	32	77	3,06	1,10
b)	Others	7,78	46,79	8,62	6,33	17,80	1,98
7.	Capital gains :						
a)	Immovable property-Short term others	3	28	1	1	—	—
b)	Other assets :						
i)	Building and Lands	8	84	9	4	46	7
ii)	Others	8	78	11	11	1,44	14
8.	Income accruing or arising from abroad	49	5,38	17	14	1,67	34
	Total Demand (A)	46,53	3,38,88	38,52	33,88	2,22,45	22,28
B. Deductions and Rebate :							
	Total Deductions and Rebate (B)	39,12	19,39	10,35	19,58	6,39	2,65
	Tax payable (A—B)	—	3,19,49	28,17	—	2,16,05	19,63

Source : Directorate of Inspection (Research, Statistics and Publications), New Delhi.

8 15 Trade classification of Business and Professional Income Assessed to Incometax in the Union Territory of Pondicherry.

Sl. No.	Classification	1966-67			1967-68		
		Number of Assesseees	Income '000 Rs.	Total Tax (Income Tax + Super Tax) '000 Rs.	Number of Assesseees	Income '000 Rs.	Total Tax (Income Tax + Super Tax) '000 Rs.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Forestry, Mining and Quarrying	1	17	2	—	—	—
2.	Primary Industries and processing and manufacturing of food stuffs (including beverages and narcotics)	57	13,02	1,59	53	7,49	60
3.	Processing and Manufacturing Textiles, Leather and Products thereof	21	4,11	49	8	1,57	11
4.	Processing and Manufacture Metals, Chemicals and Products thereof	52	8,33	75	20	2,32	12
5.	Processing and Manufacture, Cement, Rubber, Paper and other Mineral products	38	4,20	93	14	64	1
6.	Construction and Utilities	32	3,14	23	21	1,51	7
7.	Commerce, Transport and Communications	5,46	64,18	6,38	3,67	37,55	3,51
8.	Finance	56	11,14	2,92	26	3,67	45
9.	Profession	47	3,20	30	47	3,92	57
	TOTAL	8,50	1,11,49	13,61	5,56	58,67	5,44

Source : Directorate of Inspection (Research, Statistics and Publications), New Delhi.

STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 16 Income Assessed and Tax Payable

Sl.No.	Range of Total Income Assessed Rs.	1966-67				1967-68			
		Number of Assesses	Income assessed ('000 Rs.)	Total Tax (Income Tax + Super Tax + Surcharge) ('000 Rs.)	Net income ('000 Rs.)	Number of Assesses	Income Assessed ('000 Rs.)	Total Tax (Income tax + Super tax + Surcharge) ('000 Rs.)	Net income ('000 Rs.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	Below 4,000	199	4.94	28	5.08	73	1.28	17	1.29
2.	4,000 to 5,000	366	16.64	16	17.98	245	11.26	9	12.62
3.	5,001 to 7,500	938	57.86	1.38	59.40	627	37.85	91	40.44
4.	7,501 to 10,000	489	42.16	1.51	43.38	418	36.09	1.62	37.87
5.	10,001 to 12,500	277	30.65	1.60	26.76	237	26.36	1.65	23.25
6.	12,501 to 15,000	148	20.33	1.30	24.28	123	16.80	1.32	13.68
7.	15,001 to 17,500	120	19.22	1.45	15.32	63	10.27	97	12.43
8.	17,501 to 20,000	88	16.55	1.32	18.23	58	10.83	1.15	10.55
9.	20,001 to 25,000	106	21.62	2.31	21.31	79	17.72	2.35	15.30
10.	25,001 to 30,000	75	20.43	1.81	17.29	50	13.49	1.83	10.58
11.	30,001 to 40,000	69	23.42	2.99	18.12	30	10.52	1.96	6.07
12.	40,001 to 50,000	25	11.17	1.83	8.69	15	6.52	1.61	5.07
13.	50,001 to 60,000	18	9.87	1.54	8.18	9	4.28	50	3.82
14.	60,001 to 70,000	8	5.14	71	3.24	9	5.77	1.52	1.33
15.	70,001 to 1,00,000	12	9.76	1.53	5.11	6	4.38	1.42	—
16.	1,00,001 to 2,00,000	6	9.99	4.12	3.48	—	—	—	—
17.	2,00,001 to 3,00,000	1	2.91	37	4.61	1	2.85	37	2.48
18.	3,00,001 to 4,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19.	4,00,001 to 5,00,000	1	4.05	1.98	—	—	—	—	—
20.	Over 5,00,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		2,946	3 28,71	28.19	3,00,46	2,042	2,16,27	19,44	1,96,78

Source : Directorate of Inspection (Research, Statistics and Publication), New Delhi.

STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 17 Collection under Small Savings Securities

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl.No.	Item	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	National Defence Certificates :						
	a) Gross	1.50	6.93	7.52	—	0.01	0.02
	b) Net	0.99	—	6.55	(—)3.00	(—)1.00	0.01
2.	Post Office Savings Bank Accounts :						
	a) Gross	44.38	49.38	41.09	49.00	57.00	77.59
	b) Net	2.23	2.23	0.85	7.00	13.00	10.20
3.	Cumulative Time Deposits :						
	a) Gross	2.01	3.64	3.19	5.00	5.00	7.34
	b) Net	1.09	1.88	1.81	2.00	1.00	(—)0.30
4.	Defence Deposit Certificates :						
	a) Gross	—	—	—	—	—	—
	b) Net	(—)0.43	(—)1.02	(—)0.16	(—)0.05	—	—
5.	Annuity Certificates :						
	a) Gross	—	—	—	—	—	—
	b) Net	(—)0.08	(—)0.08	(—)0.03	—	—	—
6.	Treasury Security Deposits :						
	a) Gross	—	—	—	—	—	—
	b) Net	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Premium Prize Bonds:						
	a) Gross	—	—	—	—	—	—
	b) Net	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Fixed Deposits:						
	a) Gross	—	—	0.05	0.06	0.01	—
	b) Net	—	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.01	—
9.	National Savings Certificates:						
	a) Gross	—	—	0.44	1.00	—	—
	b) Net	—	—	0.23	1.00	(—)0.06	—

Sources: 1. Small Savings Organisation,
2. Posts & Telegraphs Department.

8 18 Life Insurance Statistics

Sl. No.	Item	1971										1972			
		1969	1970	1971	1972	Pondi- cherry	Karai- kal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondi- cherry	Karai- kal	Mahe	Yanam		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1.	Number of Proposals	2,164	2,284	2,187	2,673	1,668	399	89	31	2,183	374	112	4		
2.	Sum Assured ('000 Rupees)	1,30,32	1,69,04	1,55,22	1,87,15	1,17,54	27,09	8,87	1,72	1,49,98	26,59	10,43	15		
3.	Number of Policies	2,116	2,203	2,162	2,622	1,638	408	87	29	2,144	364	110	4		
4.	Sum Assured ('000 Rupees)	1,28,18	1,60,90	1,50,97	1,56,43	1,12,40	28,28	8,67	1,62	1,43,49	2,58	10,21	15		
5.	Number of Development Officers	13	14	17	18	10	2	4	1	10	2	5	1		
6.	Number of active agents	243	240	259	308	210	39	9	1	366	31	9	2		

Source: Life Insurance Corporation of India.

B. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 19 Operation of Scheduled Banks

Sl.No.	Year	Number of Banks (Branches)	Deposits (Rs. lakhs)	Advances (Rs. lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5
1.	1960 (As on Dec. 31)	4	2,15	2,03
2.	1961 ..	7	2,69	2,60
3.	1962 ..	7	2,50	2,07
4.	1963 ..	7	3,05	2,19
5.	1964 ..	7	3,10	2,26
6.	1965 ..	8	3,22	2,85
7.	1966 ..	9	3,98	2,53
8.	1967 ..	10	4,42	2,68
9.	1968 ..	12	5,01	3,27
10.	1969 ..	12	5,52	4,80
11.	1970 ..	18	5,97	6,24
12.	1971 ..	23	6,60	6,62
13.	1972 (As on June 30)	24	N.A	N.A
14.	1973 ..	25	N.A	N.A

Source: Reserve Bank of India, Bombay.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 20 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl.No.	Item	Year ending June						
		1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. LIABILITIES :								
1.	Share Capital paid	16,44	17,47	18,67	20,76	19,46	19,58	19,11
2.	Deposits :							
	Fixed Deposits	20,49	24,44	25,45	19,92	17,40	15,91	30,58
	Current deposits	7,02	11,04	15,91	12,81	23,16	17,83	17,11
	Savings deposits	91	1,12	1,69	1,41	2,20	2,44	4,55
	Other deposits	2,23	1,84	5,35	4,74	3,00	7,39	7,47
	TOTAL (2)	30,65	38,44	48,40	38,88	45,76	43,57	59,71
3.	Loans	19,54	19,62	20,99	28,18	31,00	39,50	28,91
4.	Interest payable	23	36	48	32	28	43	56
5.	Cost of management	—	—	01	01	—	—	—
6.	i) Reserve for interest paid on Government loans kept under suspense recoverable	31	0,09	0,09	—	—	—	—
	ii) Reserve for doubtful debts	1,18	1,44	1,44	2,84	2,78	3,37	3,86
7.	Reserve :							
	Statutory	2,43	2,57	2,68	2,73	2,87	3,28	3,72
	Depreciation	16	—	—	4	4	4	4
	Other funds and reserves	1,25	1,79	2,49	3,61	4,06	4,92	6,54
8.	Undisbursed profit	66	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Other liabilities	35	1,00	2,03	5,65	3,98	2,78	2,50
10.	Profit and loss credit balance	59	41	1,64	70	1,64	1,65	1,81
	TOTAL LIABILITIES	73,79	83,19	98,92	1,03,72	1,11,87	1,19,12	1,26,76
II. ASSETS :								
1.	Cash in hand	1,83	1,09	3,02	2,99	7,11	8,39	5,74
2.	Balance at Bankers on current account	9,48	13,02	8,20	74	1,02	1,72	2,01
3.	Loans to Co-operative societies and individuals	47,54	52,89	55,48	83,49	79,50	90,29	1,00,28
4.	Interest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Interest recoverable	50	58	68	75	1,02	1,61	1,28
6.	Furniture	35	21	24	42	46	50	54
7.	Other assets	14,09	15,40	31,30	15,33	22,76	16,61	16,91
	TOTAL ASSETS	73,79	83,19	98,92	1,03,72	1,11,87	1,19,12	1,26,76

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 21 Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Bank

(In '000 Rupees).

Sl. No.	Items	Year ending June						
		1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. LIABILITIES:								
1.	Share capital paid	3,27	3,33	3,36	3,46	2,14	2,17	2,59
2.	Deposits:							
	Fixed Deposits	7,47	10,50	13,71	12,06	11,10	8,89	8,15
	Current Deposits	3,14	3,62	2,92	1,04	52	19	24
	Savings Deposits	1,06	1,23	1,44	2,30	1,96	1,28	1,54
	Other Deposits	99	99	1,70	77	88	1,17	84
	TOTAL (2)	12,66	16,34	19,77	16,17	14,41	11,53	10,77
3.	Interest	21	18	21	26	22	17	14
4.	Reserve: Depreciation	12	13	13	11	—	—	—
	Bad debts	6	6	8	8	4	4	4
	Un-invested	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Undisbursed profit	1,19	1,25	32	32	38	—	—
6.	Dividend	10	12	9	9	7	9	4
7.	Loans	99	1,87	53	4,33	1,50	80	—
8.	Other Liabilities	19	54	1,75	1,96	1,44	1,00	1,20
9.	Profit & loss credit balance	53	1,07	1,10	1,18	39	42	34
	TOTAL LIABILITIES	19,32	24,89	27,34	27,96	20,59	16,22	15,12
II. ASSETS:								
1.	Cash in hand	64	32	32	26	38	17	20
2.	Cash in Bank	1,96	3,32	2,44	1,64	87	2,83	74
3.	Loans	14,17	16,00	17,34	19,26	13,75	11,34	10,89
4.	Cash credit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Investment	1,61	3,04	4,55	3,93	3,95	1,13	2,80
6.	Interest	72	1,19	1,58	1,62	59	60	40
7.	Furniture, etc.	15	15	14	14	5	4	4
8.	Other assets	7	67	97	1,11	1,00	11	5
	TOTAL ASSETS	19,32	24,89	27,34	27,96	20,59	16,22	15,12

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

9. LOCAL BODIES

Union Territory of Pondicherry comprises of four regions namely Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam. Each Region is divided into Communes-eight in Pondicherry, six in Karaikal and one each in Mahe and Yanam. Each commune comprising of a group of villages, is being administered by a municipal council under the leadership of a Mayor. The Municipalities (Mairies) in this State are neither municipal councils nor major panchayats as understood in the rest of India.

TABLE 9.1 : This table presents the summary of all the Municipalities for the calendar years from 1962 to 1972. Total receipts are classified into ordinary and extra ordinary and total expenditure into compulsory, facultative, supplementary and extra-ordinary.

TABLE 9.2 : This table gives total receipts and expenditure of each municipality by communes for the calendar years from 1968 to 1972.

Ordinary Receipts. Revenue from the municipal properties, concessions, granted by the State Government on certain taxes, stall rents collected in the markets, slaughter houses etc., parking duties in public squares and roads, tool fees, fees charged for the issue of birth, death and marriage certificates etc., constitute ordinary receipts.

Extraordinary Receipts: Grants, subsidies and loans from the Government are included in this category.

Compulsory Expenditure : Expenses on general administration, tax collection, health census and grave yards come under this category.

Facultative Expenditure : Expenses on public works, Police, Pond, supervision of markets etc., constitute facultative expenditure.

Extraordinary Expenditure: Expenses met out of grants and subsidies from the State Government for undertaking certain works are included in this category.

Supplementary Expenditure: Expenses met from the supplementary budget of the municipality come under this category.

9. LOCAL BODIES

9. 1 Budget of the Local Bodies—Summary

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Details	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
RECEIPTS:											
Ordinary	25.99	24.26	26.04	30.12	41.50	39.22	47.49	43.46	45.75	47.30	49.30
Extraordinary	2.62	0.17	—	16.42	15.46	13.60	9.90	7.51	6.28	9.41	10.38
TOTAL	28.61	24.43	26.04	46.54	56.96	52.82	57.39	50.97	52.03	56.71	59.68
EXPENDITURE:											
Compulsory	6.80	6.59	6.57	6.08	7.12	7.57	15.07	7.48	9.26	14.39	14.14
Facultative	16.97	17.45	18.80	18.11	20.97	20.98	23.20	22.33	24.00	31.50	44.29
Extraordinary	3.15	0.17	0.34	8.11	15.55	12.24	9.87	6.79	6.03	7.08	7.57
Supplementary	2.12	15.55	19.87	9.29	14.54	12.29	6.98	13.94	2.92	2.16	2.26
TOTAL	29.04	39.76	45.58	41.59	58.18	53.08	55.12	50.54	42.21	55.13	68.26

Source: Office of the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards, Pondicherry.

9. 2 Budget of Local Bodies by Communes

(In Rupees)

Region/Municipality	1968		1969		1970		1971		1972	
	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure	Receipts	Expenditure
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Pondicherry :										
Pondicherry	26,92,603	26,92,376	26,47,157	26,04,638	24,65,600	18,44,044	22,78,512	22,78,512	22,98,121	30,92,474
Mudaliarpet	2,14,301	1,84,602	3,12,835	2,96,570	4,87,031	3,80,502	4,50,689	3,82,373	3,70,000	4,64,000
Ariankuppam	1,70,801	1,70,801	2,53,413	2,53,413	1,16,200	83,000	2,42,240	1,90,320	2,40,051	2,32,091
Ozhukarai	1,81,335	1,72,479	1,99,319	1,87,428	3,36,193	3,00,800	2,40,692	2,32,402	1,91,565	2,29,522
Villanur	2,21,863	2,24,363	1,86,910	1,86,910	2,54,738	1,15,400	2,07,633	2,24,163	3,93,030	4,09,852
Nettapakkam	2,26,664	2,26,664	1,42,240	1,36,239	93,300	90,750	1,54,120	2,09,488	1,92,550	1,91,800
Mannadipet	58,891	58,880	1,59,854	69,145	97,416	89,900	2,04,531	1,99,480	2,60,670	2,15,540
Bahour	81,883	68,234	85,452	1,45,227	1,15,699	73,295	2,44,055	1,23,752	60,841	1,38,427
Karaikal :										
Karaikal	7,78,897	7,78,897	5,94,817	5,80,369	5,70,770	6,88,844	9,10,246	8,95,616	9,89,895	1,005,952
Tirunallar	3,48,437	1,95,922	1,39,377	1,59,871	1,53,503	1,29,854	1,77,700	1,98,936	2,07,150	2,36,901
Grand Aldee	69,084	67,339	53,601	1,08,650	92,128	92,662	90,301	84,548	90,831	85,599
Nedungadu	1,69,411	1,66,862	72,144	95,769	72,904	66,390	81,471	60,831	1,68,675	90,741
Neravy	1,01,004	1,38,153	82,594	83,227	1,04,119	49,199	1,19,887	1,08,474	91,994	1,23,229
Kottucherry	1,54,812	1,54,769	57,228	54,775	78,730	55,052	89,779	90,233	1,34,007	97,276
Mahe :										
Mahe	2,34,387	1,77,084	79,773	63,492	1,18,317	1,06,730	47,382	1,52,496	1,90,810	97,990
Yanam :										
Yanam	34,405	34,405	30,057	28,590	45,854	54,079	1,31,771	80,945	87,888	1,14,689
TOTAL	57,38,778	55,11,830	50,96,771	50,54,313	52,02,502	42,20,501	56,71,009	55,12,569	59,68,118	68,26,083

Source : Office of the Inspector of Municipal Councils and Local Boards, Pondicherry.

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

The Indian Companies Act, 1913 was extended to Pondicherry State on 1st November, 1954 and from the date all existing companies whose liabilities were limited were governed by this Act.

TABLE 10.1 gives the number and capital position of all the Joint Stock Companies both public and private, as on 31st March 1971, 1972 and 1973.

TABLE 10.2 gives a list of public companies and their capital position as on 31st March 1973.

TABLE 10.3 gives a list of private companies and their capital position as on 31st March 1973.

The industrial classification adopted by the Government of India has been adhered to through out this section.



10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10. 1 Joint Stock Companies at Work-All Companies

Industrial Classification	As on 31st March 1971					As on 31st March 1972					As on 31st March 1973					
	No. of Companies	Capital (In lakhs of rupees)			No. of Companies	Capital (In lakhs of rupees)			No. of Companies	Capital (In lakhs of rupees)			No. of Companies	Capital (In lakhs of rupees)		
		Authorised	Subs-criberd	Paid-up		Authorised	Subs-criberd	Paid-up		Authorised	Subs-criberd	Paid-up		Authorised	Subs-criberd	Paid-up
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13				
Agriculture and Allied Industries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Processing and Manufacture-Food Stuffs, Textiles, Leather and products thereof	9	486.50	168.36	167.71	11	531.50	192.80	190.38	11	531.50	192.80	190.38				
Processing and Manufacture-Metals, Chemicals, and products thereof	6	61.90	9.06	8.51	6	61.90	14.74	14.74	5	61.50	13.34	12.74				
Processing and Manufacture-not elsewhere classified	1	4.00	2.61	2.61	1	4.00	2.61	2.61	1	4.00	2.61	2.61				
Construction and Utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Commerce (Trade and Finance)	35	48.74	14.70	14.53	36	48.94	15.62	15.46	36	42.84	9.98	9.43				
Transport, Communication and Storage	4	5.99	4.16	4.16	4	5.99	4.16	4.16	4	5.99	4.16	4.16				
Community & Business services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Personal & other services	1	2.00	0.83	0.83	2	7.00	2.53	2.53	2	7.00	2.53	2.53				
Section 25-Licensed Company Processing & Manufacturing (not elsewhere classified)	2	205.00	1.22	1.22	2	205.00	1.22	1.22	2	205.00	1.22	1.22				

Source: Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES**10. 2 Joint Stock Companies at Work—Public Companies as on 31st March, 1973.**

Sl. No.	Industrial Classification/ Name of the Company	Date of Registration	Capital (in lakhs of Rupees)		
			Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid up
1	2	3	4	5	6
I. Processing and Manufacture of Food Stuffs Textiles, etc.,					
1.	Sri Barathi Mills Ltd., Pondicherry	25-3-49	50.00	21.00	21.00
2.	Anglo French Textiles Ltd., Pondicherry	19-2-51	100.00	63.00	63.00
3.	Pondicherry Brewery Company Ltd. Pondicherry.	8-7-71	40.00	0.07	N.A.
II. Processing and Manufacture-others					
III. Commerce (Trade and Finance)					
V. Community Business Services					
TOTAL			190.00	64.07	84.00

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10. 3 Joint Stock Companies at work - Private Companies As on 31st March 1973.

Sl. No.	Industrial Classification/ Name of the Company	Date of Registration	Capital (in lakhs of Rupees)		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
1	2	3	4	5	6
I.	Agriculture & Allied Activities	—	—	—	—
II.	Processing & Manufacturing Food Stuffs, Textiles, Etc.,				
1.	Establishment Textile De Modeliarpet Private Ltd, Pondicherry	11-2-30	6.00	6.00	6.00
2.	New Horizon Sugar Mills Pvt. Ltd Pondicherry	11-1-57	200.00	25.30	25.30
3.	Cauvery Textiles Private Ltd. Pondicherry	21-3-58	5.00	2.00	2.00
4.	Pondicherry Textiles (P) Ltd, Pondicherry	7-9-60	5.00	0.50	0.35
5.	Khoday Breweries (P) Ltd, Pondicherry	25-8-66	20.00	0.06	0.06
6.	Aurofood (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	16-11-66	100.00	72.67	72.67
7.	The Modern Pulicat Co., (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	11-12-69	0.50	0.50	N.A.
8.	Pondicherry Distilleries Ltd., (Govt. Private Company)	4-10-71	5.00	1.70	N.A.
III.	Processing and Manufacturing Metals, Chemicals, etc.,				
1.	Tenby India Private Limited	17-9-72	50.00	10.00	10.00
2.	Pondy Foam Private Limited	1-7-70	4.00	1.00	1.00
3.	Sri Balaji Salt and Marine Chemical Industries (P) Ltd.	12-2-71	3.00	1.43	1.43
4.	East Coast Conductors (P) Ltd.	N.A.	2.50	0.60	N.A.
5.	Almis Pharma Private Ltd.	16-6-66	2.00	0.31	0.31
IV.	Processing, Manufacturing (not elsewhere classified) :				
1.	South Arcot Electricals and Ceramics (P) Ltd .	20-10-66	4.00	2.61	2.61
V.	Commerce and Trade				
1.	Best & Co., (Pondicherry) (P) Ltd.,	19-2-51	4.00	4.00	4.00
2.	Atlas Imports & Exports (P) Ltd.	24-5-51	0.10	0.10	0.10
3.	Hindustan Trading Co., (Pondicherry) Private Ltd.	22-10-55	0.09	0.09	0.09
4.	Colombani Import & Export (P) Ltd.	16-3-56	0.20	0.20	0.20
5.	Sankar Corporation (P) Ltd.	11-3-59	0.20	0.10	0.10
6.	Pondicherry United Financial and Trading Corporation (P) Ltd.	9-3-60	0.50	0.26	0.26
7.	Manoranjan Ganguli & Sons (P) Ltd.	27-6-60	1.00	0.70	0.70
8.	Hindocha Brothers Private Ltd.	29-5-51	25.00	1.00	1.00
9.	Karaikal Commercials (P) Ltd.	4-7-62	1.00	0.11	0.10

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES**10. 3 Joint Stock Companies at work-Private Companies As on 31st March 1973 (Contd)**

1	2	3	4	5	6
10.	V.K. Corporation Private Ltd.	14-3-63	0.20	0.03	0.03
11.	Pondy Mutual Benefit Corporation (P) Ltd.	23-3-63	0.20	0.03	0.03
12.	Jeya Commercial Agents and Consultants (P) Ltd.	30-3-63	1.00	0.04	0.04
13.	P.T.T. Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	28-9-63	0.50	0.03	0.03
14.	Dhanalakshmi Chit Fund (P) Ltd.	17-1-64	0.20	0.12	0.12
15.	Kameswara Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	15-7-64	0.20	0.10	0.10
16.	Karuniamurthi Chit Fund and Finance Private Ltd.	5-9-64	0.20	0.12	0.12
17.	Regina Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	19-11-64	0.02	0.02	0.02
18.	South Arcot Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	27-11-64	0.90	0.50	0.50
19.	Chokanathan Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	24-4-65	0.20	0.20	0.20
20.	V.G. Finance Private Ltd.	8-3-66	1.00	0.33	0.33
21.	A. K. V. Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	29-3-66	0.20	0.36	0.36
22.	Azure Agents and Finance (P) Ltd.	31-10-66	0.30	0.10	0.10
23.	Balamurugan Chit Fund (Pondicherry) (P) Ltd.	14-12-66	0.50	0.23	0.23
24.	Mother Land Finance (P) Ltd.	31-11-66	1.00	0.15	0.15
25.	Pondy A.K.V. Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	7-12-67	0.20	0.05	0.05
26.	Valluvar Semippu Pannai (P) Ltd.	15-4-68	0.20	0.03	0.03
27.	Malaimagal Funds (P) Ltd.	2-5-68	0.30	0.03	0.03
28.	Sree Vedapureeswarar Savings and Finance Private Ltd.	23-1-69	0.20	0.09	0.09
29.	Selvamurugan Chit Fund (P) Ltd.	3-2-69	0.20	0.03	0.03
30.	Baby Finance Chit Fund (P) Ltd.	12-1-69	0.20	0.09	0.09
31.	Sri Sarathi Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	13-3-70	0.30	0.05	0.05
32.	Rajvic Agents and Finance (P) Ltd.	25-4-70	0.90	0.15	N.A.
33.	Velmurugan Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	17-7-70	0.25	0.15	0.15
34.	Merrit Chit Fund Private Ltd.	2-7-71	0.20	0.04	N.A.
35.	Thirumalai Trading Co. (P) Ltd.	15-2-73	0.50	0.20	N.A.
36.	Selvaganapathi Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	6-3-73	0.50	0.15	N.A.
VI.	Transport and Communications :				
1.	Pondy Transport Co., (P) Ltd.	4-1-60	2.00	2.00	2.00
2.	Sri Sivasubramanian Transport (P) Ltd.	25-3-61	2.00	1.05	1.05
3.	Karaikal Transport (P) Ltd.	24-8-61	0.99	0.36	0.36
4.	M. G. Gramani Transport (P) Ltd.	15-5-62	1.00	0.75	0.75
VII.	Personal and other Services :				
1.	Rammohan Films (P) Ltd.	4-4-67	2.00	0.83	0.83
2.	Pondy Hoteliers and Merchants Private Ltd.	4-10-71	5.00	1.70	1.70
VIII.	Section 25- Licenced Company Processing and Manufacturing (Not elsewhere classified).				
1.	Aurobindo Books Distribution Agency	2-1-52/ 27-3-65	5.00	0.22	0.22
2.	Auroville Electronics and Allied Industries	15-6-63	200.00	1.00	1.00

Source: Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

11. PRICES

Wholesale and retail prices are collected every Friday from Pondicherry and Karaikal markets. In Pondicherry market, 82 quotations are collected for 42 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 75 quotations for 50 commodities in the case of retail prices. In Karaikal Market, 88 quotations are collected for 36 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 84 quotations for 48 commodities in the case of retail prices. The wholesale price quotations relate to the model price (i. e.) the price at which most of the transactions take place. They relate to the actual transactions, nominal quotations are being avoided.

TABLE 11.1 gives wholesale prices (average of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1969-70 to 1972-73 and monthly figures from April 1972 to March 1973. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

TABLE 11.2 gives retail prices (average of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1969-70 to 1972-73 and monthly figures from April 1972 to March 1973.

TABLE 11.3 gives wholesale prices (average of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1969-70 to 1972-73 and monthly figures from April 1972 to March 1973. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

TABLE 11.4 gives retail prices (average of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1969-1970 to 1972-73 and monthly figures from April 1972 to March 1973.

नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय

II. PRICES

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	CEREALS																
	PADDY																
	Control price				Open market price												
	Fine	Medium	Coarse	Type	Fine				Medium				Coarse				
					Kuthi- raival Samba	Vaya- kundan Samba	Siru- mani	Ottu- kichili	ADT. 27	Cul- ture	Coim- batore Samba	Vadan- samba	I.R. 8	Redkar	High		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1969-70	Average	48.83	45.83	43.80	92.72	69.56	89.75	88.13	84.84	89.92	82.83	64.89	73.82	86.80	91.96	86.82	84.21
1970-71	"	50.42	47.42	45.45	77.00	62.95	73.92	NS	61.33	63.38	65.37	62.11	58.60	59.11	97.60	92.32	91.06
1971-72	"	52.50	49.50	47.00	84.55	72.41	81.13	82.65	73.88	76.42	74.53	63.35	67.35	69.90	94.58	97.50	102.77
1972-73	"	53.44	50.44	47.00	84.96	70.34	83.58	74.78	68.99	72.27	75.07	64.36	64.83	67.14	115.23	111.55	103.19
April 1972		53.00	50.00	47.00	78.00	76.67	76.67	NS	NS	NS	72.00	68.00	NS	73.33	—	113.15	100.80
May "		53.00	50.00	47.00	84.33	NS	83.67	NS	74.67	73.78	76.67	NS	73.67	71.67	—	113.15	100.80
June "		53.00	50.00	47.00	81.87	"	80.27	66.67	NS	65.87	74.67	"	60.80	62.40	119.51	119.10	102.55
July "		53.00	50.00	47.00	88.34	"	87.03	73.00	67.11	71.00	78.33	"	64.00	64.00	119.51	119.10	102.55
August "		53.00	50.00	47.00	89.33	"	88.00	75.34	71.56	75.00	80.00	"	66.67	66.67	119.51	119.10	102.55
September "		53.00	50.00	47.00	88.27	"	86.67	75.47	71.47	72.80	78.67	"	66.67	66.67	119.51	119.10	102.55
October "		53.25	50.25	47.00	89.33	"	88.00	76.00	70.67	72.00	80.00	"	66.67	65.67	107.95	103.20	98.45
November "		54.00	51.00	47.00	91.34	"	90.00	77.00	70.00	72.00	79.67	"	66.67	66.00	110.30	104.15	100.40
December "		54.00	51.00	47.00	89.87	69.34	88.26	80.00	63.73	72.00	76.80	"	64.67	68.27	110.30	105.50	100.75
January 1973		54.00	51.00	47.00	85.33	66.00	83.67	NS	62.67	76.00	73.67	63.11	60.67	66.67	—	107.05	108.37
February "		54.00	51.00	47.00	82.00	67.67	80.67	"	NS	NS	67.67	62.33	60.00	NS	—	107.05	108.30
March "		54.00	51.00	47.00	71.47	72.00	70.13	"	"	"	62.67	64.00	62.67	NS	—	108.95	110.25

11. 1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

CEREALS (Contd.)															
Year and Month	Boiled Rice						Raw Rice								
	Open Market Price						Open Market Price								
	Fine			Medium			Coarse			Fine					
	Kuthirai Vaya- val kundan samba	Siru- mani kichili	Ortu- ADT- 27	Cul- ture	Coim- batore samba	Vadan- samba	IR-8	Red Kar	Kuthirai- val samba	Vaya- kundan	Culture	Cumbu Ragi			
1	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1969-70 Average	143.16	105.82	136.51	123.03	116.91	122.19	112.14	93.82	103.52	121.51	145.94	125.05	138.38	81.29	75.47
1970-71 "	123.70	105.09	119.69	NS	103.52	101.82	103.80	93.84	92.93	94.05	128.70	116.87	112.16	60.85	52.49
1971-72 "	136.02	117.00	129.10	125.55	120.85	117.50	115.48	NS	105.11	109.17	138.36	129.44	133.50	61.01	67.16
1972-73 "	137.05	114.28	133.05	128.73	117.82	115.84	120.11	"	107.00	108.50	142.32	124.25	120.75	74.75	68.13
April 1972	127.09	123.27	125.73	NS	NS	NS	111.82	"	NS	NS	131.73	130.91	NS	78.85	67.50
May "	135.54	NS	133.64	"	122.18	117.82	117.82	"	117.82	110.46	137.18	NS	117.82	81.87	64.41
June "	132.22	"	128.73	"	NS	109.31	117.82	"	109.31	104.73	139.42	"	115.64	78.30	67.95
July "	139.91	"	134.45	"	"	110.73	125.46	"	100.91	109.10	145.09	"	116.36	83.37	70.31
August "	141.82	"	136.36	"	"	117.82	128.73	"	103.64	114.55	147.27	"	125.45	85.19	67.50
September "	141.38	"	136.36	"	"	117.82	123.27	"	103.64	113.45	147.27	"	121.74	75.40	66.60
October "	141.28	"	138.82	"	114.55	117.82	127.37	"	103.64	113.45	147.27	"	120.00	66.76	66.38
November "	143.46	"	140.73	"	116.73	117.82	128.73	"	115.64	115.64	147.27	"	123.54	61.93	66.38
December "	141.82	113.46	137.45	128.73	NS	115.64	123.71	"	115.64	116.07	147.27	125.45	125.45	65.49	69.53
January 1973	138.55	105.55	133.64	NS	"	117.82	116.46	"	92.73	108.36	144.27	119.73	NS	69.18	68.91
February "	136.09	114.55	132.82	"	"	NS	114.55	"	NS	93.82	143.73	119.73	"	71.90	68.91
March "	125.45	114.55	117.82	"	"	"	105.60	"	"	93.82	130.04	125.45	"	78.78	73.13

II. PRICES

11 1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry(Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	CONDIMENTS AND SPICES										OILSEEDS, OILS AND OILCAKES						Oils	
	Turmeric										Ground nut (shelled)	Gingelly seeds (per 1000)	Mustard nuts	Ground- nut oil	Gingelly oil	Coco- nut oil		
	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63		
1969-70 Average	130.21	698.79	560.42	676.71	1,050.00	206.21	593.96	359.83	4.43	209.46	241.93	460.52	186.46	452.57	500.98	567.81		
1970-71 "	194.92	877.63	336.58	534.38	1,256.46	288.63	488.88	303.17	6.10	219.95	230.30	561.98	213.38	473.13	501.41	739.44		
1971-72 "	139.13	848.04	185.96	412.50	1,302.50	261.29	386.88	296.25	7.54	179.31	215.97	367.50	208.69	396.71	455.82	587.55		
1972-73 "	100.00	728.13	259.29	425.00	989.38	198.65	569.79	306.00	5.60	225.31	278.88	467.71	231.38	487.02	582.49	604.81		
April 1972	100.00	700.00	257.50	400.00	1,100.00	210.00	550.00	300.00	6.25	151.88	249.06	300.00	195.00	357.98	495.34	515.15		
May "	100.00	700.00	260.00	400.00	1,050.00	197.50	550.00	300.00	5.84	140.38	237.50	300.00	207.50	338.55	467.59	492.43		
June "	100.00	700.00	254.00	400.00	1,000.00	190.00	550.00	300.00	5.60	176.25	245.00	300.00	226.00	391.28	510.60	488.49		
July "	100.00	700.00	230.00	400.00	1,000.00	190.00	550.00	300.00	5.67	194.97	254.69	362.50	230.00	419.03	527.25	503.03		
August "	100.00	775.00	230.00	400.00	1,000.00	190.00	550.00	300.00	5.67	207.44	256.25	443.75	230.00	439.15	517.54	604.70		
September "	100.00	800.00	230.00	400.00	1,000.00	190.00	550.00	300.00	5.67	231.00	238.75	495.00	232.00	469.53	511.71	615.52		
October "	100.00	775.00	230.00	400.00	1,000.00	180.00	550.00	300.00	5.67	243.41	262.50	512.50	240.00	496.03	562.63	619.40		
November "	100.00	712.50	230.00	460.00	1,000.00	178.75	587.50	300.00	5.59	209.38	262.50	543.75	240.00	502.28	582.75	638.49		
December "	100.00	700.00	240.00	400.00	960.00	200.00	600.00	312.00	5.33	238.75	327.50	600.00	246.00	518.93	663.78	690.06		
January 1973	100.00	700.00	315.00	500.00	900.00	192.50	600.00	320.00	5.33	275.00	343.75	537.50	250.00	553.62	699.30	664.09		
February "	100.00	725.00	315.00	500.00	912.50	215.00	600.00	320.00	5.33	326.56	351.56	637.50	240.00	664.61	729.83	700.15		
March "	100.00	750.00	320.00	500.00	950.00	250.00	600.00	320.00	5.26	308.75	317.50	580.00	240.00	693.20	721.50	726.18		

II. PRICES

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	Oilseeds Oils and oil Cakes (Contd.)										Fruits and Vegetables										Miscellaneous									
	Oilseeds Oils and oil Cakes (Contd.)										Fruits and Vegetables										Miscellaneous									
	Oil cake	Gingelly	Oil cake	Plantains (per 100)	Nil- gins	Banga- lore	Banga- bad	Bel- lary	Dind- igul	Onions	Vanaspathy (O.K.)	Refined oil (O.K.)	Cement (Dalmia)	Kerosene oil (18.5 litres)	Matches 50's (5 gross)	Cotton yarn (4.54 Kgs.)	White Drill (Rodier Mills)	Cotton Pieces (Rodier Mills)	Metre	KD 119	Longcloth WC 376	Grey plain A 1936								
	Groundnut																													
	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82											
1969-70 Average	69.11	106.12	11.00	88.08	74.08	69.63	50.25	55.54	503.79	553.63	21.66	10.06	39.25	31.02	1.90	1.71	2.34	1.85	1.26											
1970-71 "	65.22	93.78	14.03	99.56	77.21	72.78	43.19	38.91	581.26	598.69	22.35	10.39	39.75	33.88	2.35	2.14	2.84	2.04	1.26											
1971-72 "	55.21	97.44	15.00	80.37	76.60	64.82	44.27	39.61	534.76	511.42	23.54	11.15	40.02	—	2.62	2.41	—	2.44	1.26											
1972-73 "	88.40	124.16	14.10	97.18	94.15	83.40	55.19	62.09	573.73	602.12	24.56	11.69	40.25	—	2.79	2.57	—	2.41	1.27											
April 1972	56.61	109.17	15.00	80.74	63.33	NS	37.50	61.67	525.33	467.18	24.20	11.67	40.25	—	2.75	2.52	—	2.33	1.26											
May "	59.27	115.00	15.00	85.00	71.11	"	36.79	70.42	517.79	455.97	24.35	11.67	40.25	—	2.75	2.52	—	2.33	1.26											
June "	62.29	115.00	15.00	104.84	96.30	"	41.14	80.00	517.14	496.85	24.50	11.67	40.05	—	2.75	2.52	—	2.33	1.26											
July "	66.61	115.00	14.25	96.69	NS	"	47.14	59.17	525.33	524.33	24.50	11.67	40.25	—	2.75	2.53	—	2.38	1.26											
August "	67.50	111.25	14.00	80.00	"	"	50.72	52.50	541.43	552.26	24.50	11.67	40.25	—	NA	NA	—	NA	NA											
September "	71.28	104.00	14.00	83.33	"	"	47.14	49.67	559.41	594.38	24.50	11.67	40.25	—	2.75	2.53	—	2.38	1.26											
October "	79.29	100.00	12.07	NS	"	"	61.43	69.17	583.75	608.79	24.50	11.67	40.25	—	2.75	2.53	—	2.38	1.26											
November "	90.71	110.00	14.00	102.22	"	"	90.00	87.92	591.43	619.76	24.50	11.67	40.25	—	2.75	2.53	—	2.38	1.28											
December "	104.00	126.67	14.00	109.33	122.22	84.44	90.57	79.58	599.33	653.55	25.00	11.67	40.25	—	2.83	2.63	—	2.43	1.27											
January 1973	125.00	147.50	14.00	114.08	117.78	NS	65.00	44.58	641.33	669.52	25.00	11.67	40.25	—	2.83	2.63	—	2.43	1.27											
February "	143.21	160.00	14.00	115.56	NS	84.44	45.71	45.00	641.33	777.02	NT	11.67	40.25	—	2.86	2.63	—	2.53	1.27											
March "	135.00	176.33	14.00	NS	"	81.33	49.14	45.42	641.33	805.87	NT	11.96	40.25	—	2.86	2.63	—	2.53	1.27											

N.B.: Prices are per quintal where otherwise stated.

Source: Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

II. PRICES

11. 2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	CEREALS (Litre)																		
	Boiled Rice										Raw Rice								
	Control Price					Open Market Price					Open Market Price				Fine				Cumbu Ragi
	Fine	Medium	Coarse	Kutthi Vaya- raival kundan samba	Siru- Ortu- A.D.T. 27 turo	Fine	Open Market Price	Medium	Coarse	Red- Kuthi- raival kundan samba	Coim- batore samba samba	Vadan- samba	I.R. 8 kar	Cul- ture	Cul- ture	Cul- ture	Cul- ture	Cul- ture	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1969-70 Average	0.79	0.75	0.72	1.22	0.92	1.17	1.06	1.00	1.04	1.00	0.83	0.89	1.04	1.27	1.04	1.19	0.59	0.59	
1970-71 "	0.84	0.80	0.78	1.06	0.90	1.02	NS	0.89	0.88	0.90	0.81	0.81	0.81	1.11	1.01	0.97	0.45	0.42	
1971-72 "	0.82	0.84	0.87	1.16	0.99	1.10	1.06	1.01	1.01	0.99	0.80	0.90	0.94	1.19	1.10	1.15	0.46	0.53	
1972-73 "	0.99	0.96	0.88	1.17	0.99	1.13	1.10	1.02	0.99	1.03	NS	0.92	0.93	1.24	1.08	1.05	0.55	0.53	
April 1972	—	0.98	0.84	1.08	1.05	1.06	NS	NS	NS	0.95	NS	NS	NS	1.13	1.15	NS	0.58	0.51	
May "	—	0.98	0.84	1.14	NS	1.13	NS	1.05	1.00	1.00	NS	1.00	0.96	1.19	NS	1.00	0.60	0.51	
June "	1.03	1.02	0.87	1.12	NS	1.10	NS	NS	0.94	1.00	NS	0.94	0.91	1.19	NS	0.98	0.58	0.52	
July "	1.03	1.02	0.87	1.18	NS	1.15	NS	NS	0.95	1.08	NS	0.88	0.95	1.26	NS	1.02	0.60	0.55	
August "	1.03	1.02	0.87	1.20	NS	1.15	NS	NS	1.00	1.10	NS	0.90	1.00	1.30	NS	1.10	0.60	0.53	
September "	1.03	1.02	0.87	1.20	NS	1.15	NS	NS	1.00	1.05	NS	0.90	0.95	1.30	NS	1.06	0.55	0.51	
October "	0.93	0.89	0.85	1.20	NS	1.19	NS	1.00	1.00	1.09	NS	0.90	0.95	1.30	NS	1.05	0.50	0.50	
November "	0.95	0.89	0.85	1.24	NS	1.20	NS	1.00	1.00	1.10	NS	1.00	0.98	1.30	NS	1.08	0.46	0.50	
December "	0.95	0.91	0.87	1.20	0.98	1.15	1.10	NS	0.98	1.06	NS	1.00	0.99	1.30	1.10	1.10	0.48	0.53	
January 1973	—	0.92	0.93	1.18	0.94	1.13	NS	NS	1.00	1.00	NS	0.80	0.92	1.26	1.03	NS	0.50	0.55	
February "	—	0.92	0.93	1.18	1.00	1.14	NS	NS	NS	0.99	NS	NS	0.80	1.24	1.03	NS	0.55	0.56	
March "	—	0.93	0.95	1.10	1.00	1.03	NS	NS	NS	0.90	NS	NS	0.80	1.13	1.10	NS	0.57	0.57	

III. PRICES

11. 2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	PULSES (Litre)										SUGAR & GUR (kg)										CONDIMENTS & SPICES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
	Black- Green- gram dhall										Cane Jaggery										Chillies (kg)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
																													Redgram dhall										Cane Jaggery										Tamarind (kg)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Black- gram dhall					Green- gram dhall					Sugar C					OP					I					II					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort					Sort				

11. 2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	CONDIMENTS AND SPICES (Contd.)										OILSEEDS, OILS AND OILCAKES									
	Turmeric (kg.)		Salt (litre)	Areca-nuts (kg.)	Asafoetida (kg.)	Poppy-seeds (kg.)	Cummin-seeds (kg.)	Cardamom (kg.)	Coriander (litre)	Gingelly seeds (litre)	Coco-nut (each)	Mustard (kg.)	Groundnut oil (litre)	Gingelly oil (litre)	Coco-nut oil (litre)	Groundnut oil cake (kg.)	Gingelly oil cake (kg.)			
	Curry	Toilet																		
	1	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55		
1969-70	Average	6.10	7.17	0.05	11.00	12.00	4.37	7.10	78.01	0.79	1.72	0.55	2.33	4.22	4.73	6.10	0.78	1.09		
1970-71	"	4.12	5.85	0.06	13.09	12.00	4.00	6.00	79.81	1.09	1.63	0.65	2.63	4.45	4.82	7.89	0.75	0.98		
1971-72	"	3.21	4.50	0.07	13.54	12.00	4.15	6.03	48.96	1.03	1.56	0.44	2.58	3.79	4.48	6.58	0.65	1.04		
1972-73	"	3.79	4.63	0.06	10.54	12.00	4.25	7.00	52.92	0.82	1.99	0.56	2.83	4.62	5.56	6.61	0.93	1.28		
April	1972	4.00	4.50	0.07	11.50	12.00	4.25	7.00	45.00	0.90	1.73	0.35	2.50	3.53	4.85	6.00	0.65	1.11		
May	"	4.00	4.50	0.07	11.00	12.00	4.25	7.00	50.00	0.83	1.71	0.40	2.50	3.38	4.68	6.00	0.65	1.15		
June	"	3.90	4.50	0.06	10.50	12.00	4.25	7.00	50.00	0.80	1.73	0.40	2.74	3.72	4.88	6.00	0.66	1.15		
July	"	3.50	4.50	0.06	10.50	12.00	4.25	7.00	50.00	0.80	1.78	0.46	2.80	3.95	4.98	6.00	0.70	1.15		
August	"	3.50	4.50	0.06	10.50	12.00	4.25	7.00	50.00	0.80	1.80	0.54	2.80	4.15	4.95	6.63	0.70	1.11		
September	"	3.50	4.50	0.06	10.50	12.00	4.25	7.00	50.00	0.80	1.83	0.60	2.82	4.40	4.90	6.50	0.74	1.09		
October	"	3.50	4.50	0.06	10.50	12.00	4.25	7.00	50.00	0.76	1.85	0.63	2.90	4.68	5.30	6.50	0.80	1.05		
November	"	3.50	4.50	0.06	10.50	12.00	4.25	7.00	50.00	0.76	1.89	0.66	2.90	4.88	5.53	6.63	0.93	1.14		
December	"	3.50	4.50	0.06	10.30	12.00	4.25	7.00	50.00	0.80	2.40	0.65	2.96	4.88	6.26	7.00	1.08	1.40		
January	1973	4.19	5.00	0.06	10.00	12.00	4.25	7.00	50.00	0.76	2.45	0.63	3.00	5.06	6.50	7.00	1.25	1.48		
February	"	4.19	5.00	0.06	10.13	12.00	4.25	7.00	70.00	0.83	2.43	0.73	3.00	6.23	6.94	7.25	1.51	1.64		
March	"	4.25	5.00	0.06	10.50	12.00	4.25	7.00	70.00	1.00	2.25	0.68	3.00	6.52	7.00	7.80	1.50	1.83		

III. PRICES

11. 2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

FRUITS & VEGETABLES													MISCELLANEOUS									
Year and Month	Plan- tains (Hills) (dozen)	Potatoes (kg.)	Onions (kg.)		Fire-Char- (20 (30 wood coal dindi- kgs) sene (litre)	Pet- rol (litre)	Match es (Box of 50 sticks)	Milk (litre)	Tea (Lipt- on 500 Gms)	Coffee (Laksh- mi 500 Gms)	Vanas- pathi (kg.)	But- ter (kg.)	Ghee (kg.)	Mutton (kg.)	Egg (hen each)							
			Ban- galore	Bel- lary																		
I	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75		
1969-70	Average	1.50	0.95	0.85	0.85	0.56	0.61	2.62	12.55	0.57	1.09	0.06	1.05	1.10	5.25	5.00	5.02	10.04	13.07	5.00	0.29	
1970-71	"	1.84	1.10	0.94	0.90	0.53	0.44	3.87	19.73	0.58	1.19	0.07	1.05	1.10	5.52	6.26	5.85	10.40	12.76	5.31	0.30	
1971-72	"	2.00	0.99	0.91	0.80	0.55	0.50	4.00	21.18	0.61	1.38	0.07	1.09	1.27	5.57	5.34	5.35	9.85	11.88	5.58	0.30	
1972-73	"	1.81	1.10	1.05	1.06	0.68	0.77	4.00	20.50	0.65	1.45	0.07	1.18	1.60	5.76	5.52	5.74	10.58	14.28	6.20	0.30	
April	1972	2.00	0.93	0.83	NS	0.49	0.68	4.00	20.50	0.65	1.44	0.07	1.16	1.60	5.76	5.25	5.25	9.50	13.00	6.00	0.30	
May	"	2.00	1.00	0.85	"	0.58	0.78	4.00	20.50	0.65	1.44	0.07	1.16	1.60	5.76	5.25	5.18	9.00	13.00	6.00	0.30	
June	"	2.00	1.12	1.03	"	0.54	1.00	4.00	20.50	0.65	1.44	0.07	1.16	1.60	5.76	5.25	5.17	9.60	13.10	6.00	0.30	
July	"	1.81	1.20	NS	"	0.60	0.90	4.00	20.50	0.65	1.44	0.07	1.16	1.60	5.76	5.25	5.25	10.00	14.50	6.00	0.30	
August	"	1.75	1.00	"	"	0.60	0.70	4.00	20.50	0.65	1.44	0.07	1.16	1.60	5.76	5.44	5.41	10.00	13.00	6.00	0.30	
September	"	1.75	1.00	"	"	0.60	0.62	4.00	20.50	0.65	1.44	0.07	1.16	1.60	5.76	5.50	5.59	11.30	15.80	6.00	0.30	
October	"	1.63	NS	"	"	0.75	0.83	4.00	20.50	0.65	1.44	0.07	1.16	1.60	5.76	5.50	5.83	11.50	15.00	6.00	0.30	
November	"	1.75	1.15	"	"	1.00	0.98	4.00	20.50	0.65	1.44	0.07	1.16	1.60	5.76	5.75	5.97	11.50	14.00	6.00	0.30	
December	"	1.75	1.26	1.30	1.00	1.04	1.00	4.00	20.50	0.65	1.44	0.07	1.20	1.60	5.76	5.75	6.00	11.00	15.00	6.00	0.30	
January	1973	1.75	1.10	1.20	NS	0.78	0.55	4.00	20.50	0.65	1.44	0.07	1.20	1.60	5.76	5.75	6.42	11.00	15.00	6.50	0.30	
February	"	1.75	1.20	NS	1.10	0.60	0.60	4.00	20.50	0.65	1.44	0.07	1.21	1.60	5.76	5.75	6.42	11.00	15.00	6.88	0.30	
March	"	1.75	NS	1.07	1.07	0.60	0.56	4.00	20.50	0.66	1.52	0.07	1.25	1.60	5.76	5.75	6.42	11.50	15.00	7.00	0.30	

Source: Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

11. PRICES

11 3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal

(In Rupees)

Year and Month		CERIALS																					
		PADDY																					
		Fine										Medium										Coarse	
		Vellaisamba		Sigappusamba		Ottukuruvai		ADT-27		Kattaisamba		Coimbatore samba		I. R. 8		Vellaikuruvai							
	C	OP	C	OP	C	OP	C	OP	C	OP	C	OP	C	OP	C	OP	C	OP	C	OP			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17							
1969-70	Average	48.60	54.35	48.80	50.77	50.00	50.00	50.00	45.44	51.89	43.44	51.89	—	—	45.00	45.00							
1970-71	"	50.30	59.91	50.22	60.18	NS	NS	50.93	47.30	57.10	47.30	56.75	49.00	52.19	46.00	49.68							
1971-72	"	51.60	64.83	51.60	65.60	"	"	55.00	57.50	62.32	48.60	61.97	52.00	55.56	50.00	53.15							
1972-73	"	53.00	62.33	53.00	63.28	—	—	—	52.40	59.00	50.00	59.00	—	50.88	—	47.70							
April	1972	53.00	61.40	53.00	61.40	NS	NS	NS	50.00	57.89	50.00	57.89	NS	NS	NS	NS							
May	"	53.00	63.16	53.00	63.16	"	"	"	50.00	59.65	50.00	59.65	"	"	"	"							
June	"	53.00	65.97	53.00	65.97	"	"	"	50.00	62.46	50.00	62.46	"	"	"	"							
July	"	53.00	66.67	53.00	66.67	"	"	"	50.00	63.16	50.00	63.16	"	"	"	"							
August	"	53.00	66.67	53.00	66.67	"	"	"	50.00	63.16	50.00	63.16	"	"	"	"							
September	"	53.00	66.67	53.00	66.67	"	"	"	50.00	63.16	50.00	63.16	"	"	"	"							
October	"	53.00	70.18	53.00	70.18	—	—	—	53.07	66.67	50.00	66.67	"	"	"	"							
November	"	—	NS	—	NS	—	—	—	50.44	NS	—	NS	—	50.88	—	48.69							
December	"	—	"	—	"	—	—	—	52.63	"	—	"	—	50.88	—	47.37							
January 1973	"	—	53.80	—	"	—	—	—	52.63	—	—	50.88	—	50.88	—	47.37							
February	"	—	54.39	—	54.39	—	—	—	52.63	—	—	50.88	—	50.88	—	NS							
March	"	—	54.39	—	54.39	—	—	—	52.98	—	—	52.10	—	"	—	"							

N.B.:— Control prices reported for paddy and sugar are the procurement and Fair Prices respectively.

III. PRICES

11. 3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	CEREALS (Contd.)																	
	PADDY			BOILED RICE														
	Coarse			Fine						Medium								
	C	OP	C	Mattaikuruvai	Vellai samba	Sigappu samba	Ottukuruvai	ADT-27	Kattaisamba	Coimbatore samba	IR-8							
	C	OP	C	C	OP	C	C	OP	C	C	OP	C	OP	C	OP	C	OP	C
1	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		
1969-70	Average	45.00	81.26	83.17	78.17	—	84.68	84.68	84.11	84.78	78.23	80.34	78.23	80.34	—	—		
1970-71	"	46.00	48.11	83.30	91.23	87.94	90.61	NS	86.95	91.02	83.63	85.28	83.63	84.93	81.21	86.22		
1971-72	"	50.00	51.20	82.86	99.34	82.86	98.94	"	89.99	105.10	78.37	93.97	78.37	92.93	82.72	99.36		
1972-73	"	—	47.70	85.09	105.89	85.09	107.13	—	—	97.53	80.68	97.58	80.68	97.50	—	88.89		
April	1972	NS	85.09	106.00	85.09	106.00	NS	NS	NS	NS	80.68	92.33	80.68	92.33	NS	NS		
May	"	"	85.09	107.34	85.09	107.34	"	"	"	"	80.68	97.67	80.68	97.67	"	"		
June	"	"	85.09	108.53	85.09	108.53	"	"	"	"	80.68	101.07	80.68	101.07	"	"		
July	"	"	85.09	108.33	85.09	108.33	"	"	"	"	80.68	100.33	80.68	100.33	"	"		
August	"	"	85.09	109.33	85.09	109.33	"	"	"	"	80.68	101.33	80.68	101.33	"	"		
September	"	"	85.09	110.13	85.09	110.13	"	"	"	"	80.68	101.87	80.68	101.87	"	"		
October	"	48.69	85.09	111.34	85.09	111.34	—	"	—	104.00	80.68	104.67	80.68	104.67	"	"		
November	"	47.37	—	NS	—	NS	—	"	—	104.00	—	101.55	—	101.55	—	"		
December	"	47.37	—	"	—	"	—	"	—	101.07	—	NS	—	NS	—	93.33		
January	1973	—	47.37	—	97.78	—	—	"	—	96.00	—	"	—	"	—	86.67		
February	"	NS	—	94.22	—	96.00	—	"	—	90.00	—	87.00	—	86.67	—	86.67		
March	"	—	—	NS	—	NS	—	"	—	90.13	—	88.00	—	87.47	—	NS		

II. PRICES

11. 3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	CEREALS (Contd.)												PULSES								
	Boiled Rice (Contd.)				Raw Rice (Open Market)																
	Coarse				Fine				Medium												
	Vellai- kuruvai				Vellai- samba				Kattai- samba				Coim- batore samba								
	C	OP	C	OP	Vellai- samba	Sigappu samba	ADT- 27	Kattai- samba	Coim- batore samba	Vellai- kuruvai	Black- gram	Green- gram	Bengal- gram	Bengal- dhall	Redgram	dhall	I sort	II sort			
I	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49					
1969-70 Average	77.00	77.00	76.90	76.90	89.15	88.00	87.56	83.75	82.51	80.75	104.31	90.52	120.95	135.10	168.83	142.92					
1970-71 "	77.63	85.23	77.58	81.09	102.82	101.50	99.38	94.89	NS	94.00	129.63	114.79	121.50	130.73	212.59	187.97					
1971-72 "	78.71	96.95	78.71	96.62	114.24	NS	117.75	108.76	"	108.00	186.79	94.29	124.06	135.15	220.78	174.93					
1972-73 "	—	91.75	—	91.75	114.55	110.00	106.20	105.70	96.00	101.10	222.52	134.38	154.04	169.02	267.48	220.53					
April 1972	NS	NS	NS	NS	114.00	NS	NS	102.00	NS	NS	180.00	100.00	131.25	138.75	222.22	183.33					
May "	"	"	"	"	114.00	"	"	102.00	"	"	185.00	105.00	130.00	140.00	222.22	183.33					
June "	"	"	"	"	114.00	"	"	104.40	"	"	205.00	110.00	133.00	152.00	255.56	211.11					
July "	"	"	"	"	114.00	"	"	108.00	"	"	225.00	110.00	125.00	160.00	258.34	213.89					
August "	"	"	"	"	114.00	"	"	108.00	"	"	225.00	110.00	150.00	175.00	266.67	222.22					
September "	"	"	"	"	117.60	114.00	"	108.00	"	"	225.00	110.00	160.00	175.00	268.89	222.22					
October "	—	100.00	—	100.00	120.00	114.00	108.00	108.00	"	102.00	231.25	127.50	160.00	170.00	277.78	222.22					
November "	—	100.00	—	100.00	120.00	114.00	108.00	108.00	"	102.00	250.00	180.00	161.25	177.50	277.78	222.22					
December "	—	95.47	—	95.47	120.00	114.00	108.00	108.00	"	102.00	254.00	240.00	173.00	185.00	286.67	231.11					
January 1973	—	87.00	—	87.00	111.00	NS	105.00	114.00	"	102.00	230.00	220.00	175.00	185.00	288.89	233.33					
February "	—	84.00	—	84.00	108.00	102.00	102.00	96.00	96.00	97.50	230.00	220.00	175.00	185.00	290.28	240.28					
March "	—	84.00	—	84.00	108.00	102.00	NS	102.00	NS	NS	230.00	220.00	175.00	185.00	294.44	261.11					

II. PRICES

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	SUGAR AND GUR										CONDIMENTS AND SPICES									
	Sugar		Cane Jaggery		Palm		Chillies		Tamarind		Garlic		Pepper		Turmeric		Coriander			
	C	OP	I Sort	II Sort	Jaggery	Sathur	Local	Tumkur	Mysore	Hills	Jam-nagar	per	Curry	Toilet	Arca-nuts	ander	(Pheton)			
I	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65				
1969-70 Average	170.11	213.88	100.68	—	150.35	602.81	—	213.95	182.77	472.04	—	680.92	566.22	807.13	607.97	209.72				
1970-71	172.77	177.38	140.00	—	133.07	574.76	539.57	253.00	227.00	601.88	—	837.71	364.38	755.83	679.34	296.41				
1971-72	173.04	214.57	152.68	—	176.90	453.69	493.34	182.55	205.67	570.00	—	796.38	186.08	452.75	878.72	278.80				
1972-73	210.00*	334.60	183.81	170.91	236.20	399.86	329.17	194.26	212.46	515.83	166.67	760.42	287.17	480.42	527.50	212.29				
April 1972	—	305.50	154.28	140.00	188.29	420.00	NS	NS	208.00	500.00	200.00	700.00	285.00	450.00	654.17	205.00				
May	—	282.00	145.71	131.43	188.89	356.67	..	..	214.00	500.00	200.00	700.00	281.25	425.00	608.34	205.00				
June	—	288.40	169.72	155.43	215.55	333.33	..	..	220.00	500.00	200.00	700.00	250.00	440.00	583.33	205.00				
July	—	306.25	182.14	167.86	225.00	333.33	..	180.00	220.00	500.00	200.00	700.00	250.00	450.00	583.33	205.00				
August	—	330.25	197.14	182.86	222.22	333.33	..	200.00	240.00	500.00	150.00	725.00	275.00	450.00	583.33	205.00				
September	—	339.40	205.71	191.43	226.66	386.67	300.00	200.00	228.00	500.00	150.00	800.00	270.00	450.00	553.33	205.00				
October	—	360.75	205.71	191.43	244.44	383.33	300.00	200.00	220.00	500.00	150.00	800.00	277.50	520.00	523.33	205.00				
November	—	347.25	211.43	200.00	259.03	341.67	308.33	195.00	210.00	500.00	150.00	800.00	280.00	562.50	490.83	205.00				
December	—	356.20	202.29	190.86	289.82	526.67	400.00	180.00	176.00	540.00	150.00	800.00	280.00	550.00	483.33	205.00				
January 1973	—	365.50	186.43	175.00	313.20	500.00	333.33	180.00	170.00	550.00	150.00	800.00	290.00	450.00	431.25	205.00				
February	210.00	374.25	171.43	160.00	250.70	450.00	333.33	180.00	207.50	550.00	150.00	800.00	341.25	487.50	418.75	222.50				
March	210.00	359.40	173.72	164.57	210.00	433.33	NS	233.33	236.00	550.00	150.00	800.00	366.00	530.00	416.67	275.00				

■ ■ ■ PRICES

11. 3 Wholesale prices in Karaikal (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	CONDIMENTS AND SPICES (Contd.)					OILSEEDS, OILS AND OILCAKES					FRUITS AND VEGETABLES				
	Cummin seeds	Poppy seeds	Salt	Coco- nuts (per 1000)	Mustard	Ground- nut oil	Gingelly oil	Coco- nut oil	Cfround- nut oilcake	Gin- gelly oilcake	Plan- tains (Pooval) (per 100)	Potatoes			
												Mettu- palayam	Kodai- kanal	Banga- lore	
I	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	
1969-70	Average	655.71	511.46	498.44	203.96	455.32	493.08	602.70	76.36	93.94	4.35	100.19	81.98	72.36	
1970-71	"	476.56	350.00	543.13	239.79	484.53	513.39	787.93	72.82	83.06	4.11	96.26	92.02	88.38	
1971-72	"	455.81	322.00	348.75	232.38	412.71	472.97	605.00	62.09	85.21	3.99	92.42	72.74	78.82	
1972-73	"	577.09	320.00	445.04	250.00	498.38	600.06	617.94	98.18	116.43	4.00	105.85	93.95	79.39	
April	1972	571.43	320.00	337.50	250.00	373.34	510.00	521.67	63.04	104.00	4.00	NS	NS	71.13	
May	"	571.43	320.00	300.00	250.00	361.67	510.00	501.67	69.02	104.00	4.00	"	"	73.81	
June	"	571.43	320.00	296.00	250.00	401.33	519.49	518.00	70.40	105.75	4.00	116.11	"	89.29	
July	"	571.43	320.00	297.50	250.00	422.50	535.50	592.50	72.23	104.00	4.00	116.67	"	NS	
August	"	571.43	320.00	370.00	250.00	443.33	544.00	621.67	76.67	102.60	4.00	85.56	71.43	"	
September	"	571.43	320.00	412.00	250.00	486.00	556.92	608.00	82.23	92.26	4.00	66.67	84.52	"	
October	"	571.43	320.00	462.50	250.00	500.00	563.50	611.67	91.25	99.94	4.00	105.93	101.19	"	
November	"	571.43	320.00	500.00	250.00	548.34	594.73	635.00	99.45	108.13	4.00	101.48	101.19	"	
December	"	585.72	320.00	490.00	250.00	539.33	650.77	689.33	120.44	129.16	4.00	103.55	91.07	NS	
January	1973	589.29	320.00	512.50	250.00	551.67	675.00	673.33	128.40	131.75	4.00	127.78	114.29	"	
February	"	589.29	320.00	662.50	250.00	678.33	754.73	723.75	155.52	143.59	4.00	128.89	NS	"	
March	"	589.29	320.00	700.00	250.00	674.67	786.08	718.67	149.55	172.00	4.00	NS	"	83.33	

II. PRICES

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	FRUITS & VEGETABLES (Contd.)				MISCELLANEOUS					
	Onions		Vanaspathi		Refined oil		Cement (Dalmia)	Kerosene (18.5 litres)	Matches (Cock Brand) (5 gross)	
	Bellary	Trielhy	Ravi	Kama-dhenu	Ravi	Kama-dhenu				
	1	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
1969-70	Average	55.19	63.09	497.61	508.21	518.01	564.93	21.57	10.84	36.00
1970-71	"	48.03	40.64	558.16	580.83	590.01	634.86	22.26	11.20	36.70
1971-72	"	48.63	43.10	503.40	522.25	498.39	548.39	23.54	11.94	36.00
1972-73	"	59.61	66.45	489.67	554.93	515.97	695.31	24.44	12.77	36.00
April	1972	50.00	62.79	478.97	499.82	461.35	NS	24.22	12.77	36.00
May	"	46.88	68.04	478.97	499.82	NS	"	24.46	12.77	36.00
June	"	51.00	91.81	478.97	497.92	"	"	24.46	12.77	36.00
July	"	62.50	82.74	499.09	518.12	511.29	"	24.52	12.77	36.00
August	"	51.52	61.67	512.34	NS	575.27	"	24.52	12.77	36.00
September	"	47.15	48.29	NS	538.55	NS	596.78	24.52	12.77	36.00
October	"	62.87	74.65	"	566.22	"	651.61	24.49	12.77	36.00
November	"	86.63	88.57	"	583.94	"	641.94	24.46	12.77	36.00
December	"	85.66	84.51	"	591.09	"	690.32	24.46	12.77	36.00
January	1973	64.82	47.81	"	619.49	"	694.62	24.46	12.77	36.00
February	"	50.36	41.61	"	634.30	"	785.48	24.30	12.77	36.00
March	"	55.95	44.86	"	NS	"	806.45	NS	12.77	36.00

Source: Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

III. PRICES

11. 4 Retail Prices in Karaikal

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	CEREALS (Litre)														
	BOILED RICE														
	Fine					Medium					I. R. 8				
	Vellaisamba		Sigappusamba		Orukuruvai		ADT-27		Kattaisamba		Coimbatore samba		I. R. 8		
	C	OP	C	OP	C	OP	C	OP	C	OP	C	OP	C	OP	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1969-70	Average	0.69	0.72	0.66	NS	0.73	0.73	0.73	0.67	0.69	0.67	0.69	—	—	—
1970-71	"	0.79	0.80	0.74	0.70	NS	0.75	0.77	0.74	0.74	0.74	0.73	NS	0.73	0.73
1971-72	"	—	0.86	NS	0.85	"	—	0.88	—	0.81	—	0.80	—	0.83	0.83
1972-73	"	—	0.91	—	0.87	"	—	0.85	—	0.84	—	0.84	—	0.77	0.77
April	1972	—	0.90	—	0.90	"	—	NS	—	0.80	—	0.80	—	NS	NS
May	"	—	0.92	—	NS	"	—	"	—	0.84	—	0.84	—	"	"
June	"	—	0.94	—	"	"	—	"	—	0.87	—	0.87	—	"	"
July	"	—	0.93	—	"	"	—	"	—	0.85	—	0.85	—	"	"
August	"	—	0.95	—	"	"	—	"	—	0.86	—	0.86	—	"	"
September	"	—	0.95	—	"	"	—	"	—	0.89	—	0.88	—	"	"
October	"	—	0.95	—	"	"	—	0.90	—	0.90	—	0.90	—	"	"
November	"	—	NS	—	"	"	—	0.90	—	0.88	—	0.88	—	"	"
December	"	—	"	—	"	"	—	0.88	—	NS	—	NS	—	0.80	0.80
January	1973	—	0.85	—	"	"	—	0.84	—	"	—	"	—	0.75	0.75
February	"	—	0.82	—	0.85	"	—	0.80	—	0.75	—	0.75	—	0.75	0.75
March	"	—	NS	—	0.87	"	—	0.80	—	0.75	—	0.75	—	NS	NS

■ ■. PRICES

11. 4 Retail Prices in Karaikal (Contd.)

11. 4 RETAIL PRICES IN KATTAI (Contd.)													
Year and Month	CEREALS (Litre) (Contd.)										(In Rupees)		
	Boiled Rice				Raw Rice (Open Market)						Pulses (Litre)		
	Coarse				Fine		Medium		Coarse		Black-gram	Black-gram dhall	
	Mattaikuruvai				Vellai-samba	Sigappu-samba	Kattai-samba	Coimbatore-samba	Vellai-kuruvai				
	C	OP	C	OP									
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
1969-70 Average	0.66	0.66	0.66	0.66	0.79	0.80	0.77	0.74	0.75	0.70	1.06	1.57	
1970-71 "	NS	0.74	0.67	0.69	0.86	0.85	0.83	0.80	NS	0.79	1.11	1.32	
1971-72 "	—	0.81	—	0.80	0.95	NS	0.98	0.91	—	0.87	1.67	2.38	
1972-73 "	—	0.80	—	0.79	0.96	0.92	0.89	0.88	0.80	0.84	1.99	2.76	
April 1972	—	NS	—	NS	0.95	NS	NS	0.85	NS	NS	1.80	2.51	
May "	—	—	—	—	0.95	—	—	0.85	—	—	1.75	2.40	
June "	—	—	—	—	0.95	—	—	0.87	—	—	1.84	2.50	
July "	—	—	—	—	0.95	—	—	0.90	—	—	2.00	2.50	
August "	—	—	—	—	0.95	—	—	0.90	—	—	2.00	2.65	
September "	—	—	—	—	0.98	0.95	—	0.90	—	—	2.00	2.92	
October "	—	0.85	—	—	1.00	0.95	0.90	0.90	—	0.85	2.65	3.00	
November "	—	0.85	—	0.85	1.00	0.95	0.90	0.90	—	0.85	2.20	3.00	
December "	—	0.84	—	0.82	1.00	0.95	0.90	0.90	—	0.85	2.24	3.00	
January 1973	—	0.76	—	0.76	0.93	NS	0.88	0.95	NS	0.85	2.00	2.80	
February "	—	0.75	—	0.75	0.90	0.85	0.85	0.80	0.80	0.81	2.00	2.80	
March "	—	0.75	—	0.75	0.90	0.85	NS	0.85	NS	NS	2.00	3.00	

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	PULSES (Litre) - Contd.										SUGAR & GUR (kg.)					CONDIMENTS AND SPICES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	Green gram					Bengal-gram					Redgram dhall					Sugar					Cane Jaggery					Palm jaggery					Chillies (kg).					Tamarind (kg.)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	dhall					dhall					dhall					C					OP					I sort					II sort					Sathur					Local					Tumkur					Mysore																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1969-70 Average	0.94	1.42	1.13	1.24	1.55	1.33	1.72	2.23	1.16	—	1.65	6.51	—	2.41	2.11																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				

• Fair Price

II. PRICES

11. 4 Retail Prices in Karaikal (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	CONDIMENTS AND SPICES (Contd.)										OILSEEDS, OILS AND OILCAKES				
	Garlic (kg.)		Pepper (kg.)	Turmeric (kg.)		Areca-nuts (kg.)		Poppy-seeds (kg.)	Cumin-seeds (kg.)	Cardamom (kg.)	Coriander (litre)	Salt (litre)	Coconut (each)	Mustard (kg.)	Gingelly seeds (Litre)
	Hills	Jam-nagar		Curry	Toilet	Shimoga	(L.G.)								
I	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
1969-70															
Average	5.21	2.00	7.47	6.21	8.87	6.64	14.85	5.55	7.18	97.03	0.81	0.07	0.60	1.81	—
1970-71	6.17	2.81	8.90	4.13	7.94	7.01	16.18	3.80	5.60	92.50	1.07	0.09	0.62	1.89	—
1971-72	5.70	NS	8.32	2.07	4.92	9.06	17.30	3.53	5.23	57.79	1.04	0.07	0.41	2.98	—
1972-73	5.32	1.73	7.60	3.11	5.39	5.49	21.36	3.50	6.16	55.83	0.82	0.06	0.51	3.00	2.18
April	5.00	2.50	7.00	3.00	5.00	6.73	21.43	3.50	6.00	50.00	0.80	0.05	0.40	3.00	2.00
May	5.00	2.25	7.00	3.06	4.75	6.43	21.43	3.50	6.00	50.00	0.80	0.05	0.35	3.00	2.00
June	5.00	2.00	7.00	2.70	4.90	6.08	21.43	3.50	6.00	50.00	0.80	0.05	0.35	3.00	2.00
July	5.00	2.00	7.00	2.75	5.00	6.00	21.43	3.50	6.00	50.00	0.80	0.05	0.33	3.00	2.00
August	5.00	1.50	7.25	2.94	5.00	6.00	21.43	3.50	6.00	50.00	0.80	0.06	0.40	3.00	2.00
September	5.00	1.50	8.00	3.00	5.00	5.70	21.43	3.50	6.00	50.00	0.80	0.06	0.47	3.00	2.00
October	5.00	1.50	8.00	3.00	5.63	5.40	21.43	3.50	6.00	50.00	0.80	0.06	0.53	3.00	2.00
November	5.00	1.50	8.00	3.00	6.13	5.08	21.43	3.50	6.00	50.00	0.80	0.07	0.60	3.00	2.13
December	5.80	1.50	8.00	3.00	6.00	5.00	21.43	3.50	6.40	50.00	0.80	0.08	0.58	3.00	2.50
January 1973	6.00	1.50	8.00	3.06	5.13	4.64	21.43	3.50	6.50	50.00	0.80	0.08	0.58	3.00	2.50
February	6.00	1.50	8.00	3.65	5.75	4.45	21.43	3.50	6.50	80.00	0.85	0.07	0.76	3.00	2.50
March	6.00	1.50	8.00	4.10	6.40	4.40	20.57	3.50	6.50	90.00	1.00	0.06	0.80	3.00	2.50

PRICES

11. 4 Retail Prices in Karaikal (Contd.)

Year and Month	Oil-seeds, Oils & Oilcakes (Contd.)										Fruits & Vegetables					Miscellaneous						
	Ground nut oil			Gingelly oil			Coco-nut oil			Oilcakes (Kg.)			Potatoes (Kg.)					Onion (Kg.)			Firewood (25 Kgs)	Charcoal (30 Kgs)
	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70									
1	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70									
1969-70	Average	4.44	4.90	5.97	0.83	1.03	0.59	1.09	0.91	0.85	0.62	0.71	3.15	11.65								
1970-71	"	4.68	4.98	7.73	0.82	0.90	0.57	1.15	1.04	0.99	0.57	0.48	4.09	15.47								
1971-72	"	4.08	4.75	6.19	0.71	0.93	0.50	1.02	0.85	0.90	0.58	0.50	4.05	16.50								
1972-73	"	4.88	5.85	6.32	1.07	1.24	0.50	1.23	1.09	0.96	0.72	0.79	3.93	16.75								
April	1972	3.85	5.00	5.50	0.71	1.10	0.50	NS	NS	0.90	0.60	0.73	4.00	16.50								
May	"	3.60	5.00	5.50	0.75	1.10	0.50	"	"	0.93	0.60	0.80	4.00	16.50								
June	"	3.88	5.16	5.38	0.77	1.12	0.50	1.24	"	1.00	0.62	1.04	4.00	16.50								
July	"	4.05	5.20	5.88	0.80	1.10	0.50	1.30	"	NS	0.68	0.93	3.85	16.50								
August	"	4.35	5.30	6.40	0.85	1.10	0.50	1.10	1.00	"	0.60	0.70	3.80	16.50								
September	"	4.72	5.48	6.40	0.90	1.00	0.50	1.00	1.03	"	0.60	0.62	3.80	16.50								
October	"	4.80	5.60	6.40	0.99	1.08	0.50	1.20	1.10	"	0.73	0.88	3.80	17.00								
November	"	5.33	5.75	6.45	1.05	1.15	0.50	1.20	1.15	"	1.05	1.05	3.95	17.00								
December	"	5.24	6.36	6.72	1.28	1.36	0.50	1.18	1.05	"	1.04	1.04	4.00	17.00								
January	1973	5.40	6.50	6.80	1.40	1.40	0.50	1.43	1.20	"	0.85	0.60	4.00	17.00								
February	"	6.55	7.23	7.15	1.63	1.55	0.50	1.40	NS	"	0.65	0.53	4.00	17.00								
March	"	6.76	7.64	7.30	1.68	1.80	0.50	NS	"	1.00	0.64	0.52	4.00	17.00								

II. PRICES

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

MISCELLANEOUS (Contd.)														
Year and Month	Kero- sene (Litre)	Pet- rol (Litre)	Match box (cock brand) (each)	Milk (Litre)		Tea (Brook bond) (500 Gms)	Coffee Powder (500 Gms) (Srinivas)		Vanaspathi (Kg.)		Butter (Kg.)	Ghee (Kg.)	Mutton (Kg.)	Egg (each)
				Cow's	Buf- falo's		I sort	II sort	Ravi	Kama- dhenu				
1	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84
1969-70 Average	0.62	1.13	0.07	1.00	1.00	5.13	5.99	5.46	5.36	5.33	10.33	13.24	5.00	0.26
" 1970-71	0.63	1.22	0.07	1.00	1.00	5.61	7.26	6.49	6.15	5.92	10.57	14.09	5.00	0.25
" 1971-72	0.65	1.41	0.07	1.00	1.00	5.71	6.56	5.96	5.65	5.34	10.19	13.46	5.03	0.25
" 1972-73	0.69	1.46	0.07	1.08	1.08	6.72	7.15	6.05	NS	5.66	11.14	13.88	6.00	0.29
April 1972	0.69	1.45	0.07	1.00	1.00	6.45	7.00	6.00	"	5.10	10.00	12.13	6.00	0.26
May "	0.69	1.45	0.07	1.00	1.00	6.75	7.00	6.00	"	5.10	10.00	12.50	6.00	0.25
June "	0.69	1.45	0.07	1.00	1.00	6.75	7.00	6.00	"	5.08	10.70	13.00	6.00	0.25
July "	0.69	1.45	0.07	1.10	1.10	6.75	7.00	6.00	"	5.20	11.00	13.00	6.00	0.30
August "	0.69	1.45	0.07	1.10	1.10	6.75	7.00	6.00	"	5.26	11.50	13.38	6.00	0.30
September "	0.69	1.45	0.07	1.10	1.10	6.75	7.00	6.00	"	5.42	12.00	14.40	6.00	0.30
October "	0.69	1.45	0.07	1.10	1.10	6.75	7.25	6.15	"	5.74	12.00	15.00	6.00	0.30 ¹
November "	0.69	1.45	0.07	1.10	1.10	6.75	7.50	6.30	"	5.88	11.88	15.75	6.00	0.30
December "	0.69	1.45	0.07	1.10	1.10	6.75	7.35	6.12	"	5.97	11.10	14.20	6.00	0.30
January 1973	0.69	1.45	0.07	1.10	1.10	6.64	7.25	6.00	"	6.37	11.00	14.00	6.00	0.30
February "	0.69	1.45	0.07	1.10	1.10	6.75	7.25	6.00	"	6.37	11.00	14.25	6.00	0.30
March "	0.73	1.53	0.07	1.10	1.10	6.80	7.25	6.00	"	6.38	11.50	15.00	6.00	0.31

Source: Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

12. CO-OPERATION

The Madras Co-operative Societies Act, 1932 (VI of 1932) was extended to Pondicherry State in 1955. The data presented in this Section give an idea of Progress achieved under Co-operation. The data are given for seven years from 1967 to 1973 and give position as on 30th June of each year. Societies are classified into two main categories: credit and non-credit societies.

TABLE 12. 1 gives information regarding progress in co-operation in general namely, the total number of societies, members, working capital, ect. Working capital is the sum of share capital paid up, deposits, loans, reserve and other funds. It also gives the average working capital per head of population.

TABLE 12.2 gives details of the Progress achieved in the field of Co-operation according to type of societies.



12. CO-OPERATION**12. 1 Progress in Co-operation—General**

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

Items	As on 30th June						
	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Number of Societies	197	211	210	207	181	181*	217
Membership in Primary Societies	57,271	46,491	47,800	48,755	54,049	61,999	70,822
Working Capital:							
TOTAL	2,52,18	2,92,51	3,22,65	3,78,17	5,14,82	5,70,25	6,55,23
Share capital paid	51,71	61,72	62,61	70,37	74,18	80,37	88,76
Reserve and other funds	42,52	15,45	19,28	27,30	33,42	37,09	51,81
Loans from :							
i) Central Financing Agencies	47,84	57,96	52,52	77,86	69,21	87,32	91,28
ii) Reserve Bank	18,40	19,62	21,14	25,00	31,00	29,50	22,25
iii) Governments**	56,93	64,99	69,27	85,41	90,36	97,89	1,13,39
iv) Other Sources	1,06	—	—	3,50	32	11,56	16,02
Deposits from :							
i) Central Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ii) Primary Societies	30,28	37,50	42,00	31,44	40,34	40,13	50,84
iii) Individuals and other sources	15,06	21,28	28,82	26,97	25,77	20,17	27,15
Debentures of Land Mortgage Bank	9,53	14,48	19,48	11,00	11,02	17,65	10,50
Population in lakhs	4,21	4,13	4,39	4,49	4,71	4,71	4,71
Number of societies per lakh of inhabitants	47	49	48	46	38	38	46
Number of Members of Primary Societies per thousand inhabitants	136	108	108	108	114	131	150
Average working Capital (in Rupees) per head of population	59.90	68.02	73.50	84.22	109.30	121.07	139.10

* Including Karaikal Co-operative Urban Bank brought under liquidation during 1970-71.

** Includes funds for godown construction.

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

12. CO-OPERATION**12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies**

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	(As on 30th June)						
		1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. CREDIT SOCIETIES.								
1. State Co-operative Bank :								
Number		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Membership : Primary Societies		164	167	171	174	140	135	128
Membership : Individual and others		14	13	13	13	13	13	13
Working Capital		71,42	80,58	94,25	96,14	1,11,88	1,19,14	1,26,80
Share capital paid-up		16,44	17,47	18,67	20,74	19,46	19,58	19,11
Reserve and other funds		4,18	5,05	6,04	8,37	9,90	11,96	14,15
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		18,40	17,00	21,14	25,00	31,00	29,50	22,25
Loans from Government		2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources		—	1,80	—	3,18	—	10,00	6,66
Deposits from Primary Societies		27,51	34,19	42,00	31,44	31,95	34,54	47,52
Deposits from individuals and others		3,14	4,25	6,40	7,41	13,80	9,02	12,27
2. Central Land Mortgage Bank :								
Number		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Membership : Individual - Regular		823	941	1,026	1,860	2,060	2,517	2,721
Membership : Nominal		100	110	110	115	119	133	140
Working capital		24,65	29,52	34,30	45,80	59,49	78,67	91,66
Share capital paid up		6,27	6,62	6,80	7,57	8,13	9,32	9,78
Reserve and other funds		49	47	49	72	69	78	1,84
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government		8,36	7,94	7,51	7,03	6,54	6,03	5,48
Loans from other sources		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from Primary Societies		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others		—	—	—	—	—	—	62
3. Primary Agricultural Societies :								
Number		88	92	93	94	73	68	66
Membership		14,000	13,000*	13,000*	13,000*	14,000	16,000	21,000
Working capital		40,75	45,65	55,54	79,22	94,44	1,01,80	1,24,31

* The sudden decrease in membership is due to exclusion of nominal members. In the last years data, nominal members were also included and hence the difference. This year only regular members are shown.

12. CO-OPERATION

12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies (Contd.)

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Share capital paid up		8,16	10,70	10,67	11,68	13,32	14,79	18,64
Reserve and other funds		2,30	3,34	3,54	4,21	6,02	8,95	14,67
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		27,66	28,51	38,27	60,18	48,73	57,88	64,19
Loans from Government		2,69	2,33	2,24	2,51	2,87	3,55	3,30
Loans from other sources		—	—	—	—	—	—	68
Deposits from societies		—	—	—	—	10	6	4
Deposits from individuals and others		42	77	82	64	67	59	74
4. Primary Non-Agricultural Societies								
Number		12	13	13	14	16	18	17
Membership		17,000	4,000**	4,000**	4,000**	5,000	5,000	5,000
Working Capital		20,55	25,81	27,67	27,66	30,96	28,79	27,97
Share capital paid-up		4,17	4,20	4,25	4,43	4,88	5,34	5,65
Reserve and other funds		1,04	1,10	1,24	80	3,07	4,33	4,49
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		1,81	3,33	1,48	5,22	3,95	3,86	2,82
Loans from Government		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from societies		—	—	—	—	8,29	5,53	3,28
Deposits from individuals and others		13,53	17,18	20,70	17,21	9,74	9,38	12,06
II. NON-CREDIT SOCIETIES :								
1. Marketing Societies								
Number		3	3	3	3	3	2	2
Membership		900	1,002	8,90	8,17	8,47	1,341	1,474
Working Capital		4,53	4,66	5,56	4,40	23,08	22,25	40,42
Share capital paid up		56	56	55	66	1,00	1,33	2,06
Reserve and other funds		41	27	1,35	1,51	1,83	1,83	2,98
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		2,22	2,96	2,52	90	1,29	3,41	42
Loans from Government		99	82	1,07	1,25	55	1,42	1,81
Loans from other sources		—	—	—	—	—	—	6,33
Deposits from societies		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others		9	5	7	8	10	7	10
2. Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Societies :								
Number		1	1	} The society is under liquidation				
Membership		1,173	1,268					
Working Capital		7,67	14,92					
Share capital paid up		1,64	1,86					
Reserve and other funds		21	21					
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		5,82	12,85					
Loans from Government		—	—					
Loans from other sources		—	—					

** The society is under liquidation.

12. CO-OPERATION**12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies (Contd)**

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
3. Milk Supply Societies :								
Number		3	3	3	3	3	3	34
Membership		4,001	4,544	5,504	6,190	7,366	9,711	11,879
Working capital		1,80	1,65	6,89	17,82	38,16	46,06	48,12
Share capital paid up		56	65	1,02	3,27	4,68	5,31	5,24
Reserve and other funds		62	50	86	92	1,07	1,11	2,03
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		38	—	50	—	1,07	4,29	2,57
Loans from Government		8	31	4,32	13,43	15,31	16,07	16,44
Loans from other sources		16	19	19	20	20	35	35
Deposits from societies		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Weavers' Societies :								
Number		12	12	12	12	8	8	6
Membership		1,986	1,678	1,709	1,736	1,405	1,316	860
Working Capital		8 31	9,97	12,97	12,94	17,07	18,15	22,04
Share capital paid up		91	1,04	1,13	1,11	1,04	90	2,55
Reserve and other funds		86	94	1,90	1,90	84	90	75
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		3,25	3,15	4,11	4,15	5,00	5,28	7,54
Loans from Government		2,79	4,29	5,25	5,31	4,43	4,27	4,79
Loans from other sources		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from societies		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others		51	55	58	47	36	28	42
5. Other Industrial Societies :								
Number		21	21	22	13	8	8	8
Membership		994	875	10,25	530	503	509	517
Working Capital		3,86	3,29	3,34	1,52	1,87	1,70	1,55
Share capital paid-up		66	61	73	17	11	12	12
Reserve and other funds		40	44	44	31	13	12	11
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		77	88	99	32	26	14	10
Loans from Government		1,26	1,36	88	72	62	46	44
Loans from other sources		47	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from societies		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others		2	5	2	—	1	—	—

■ CO-OPERATION

12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by type of Societies (Contd.)

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
6. Consumer Stores								
Number	16	18	17	18	18	18	18	18
Membership	11,571	12,928	14,115	13,768	15,185	17,934	18,865	
Working capital	11,07	13,60	13,09	18,83	46,67	50,76	49,82	
Share capital paid-up	4,88	6,29	6,43	6,54	6,69	7,05	7,78	
Reserve and other funds	1,12	80	1,44	2,54	3,27	4,41	5,34	
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	4,59	5,18	3,75	6,50	8,37	11,23	12,50	
Loans from Government	—	—	—	2,55	2,19	1,84	1,24	
Loans from other sources	48	1,33	147	12	12	12	16	
Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	74	79	78	82	
7. Housing Societies :								
Number	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	
Membership	1,126	1,189	1,273	1,441	2,496	2,765	2,859	
Working capital	48,97	55,41	60,93	61,56	79,11	87,43	1,03,54	
Share capital paid up	8,21	8,58	9,52	11,30	12,07	12,42	13,51	
Reserve and other funds	54	66	94	1,17	1,66	1,58	3,20	
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Loans from Government	40,18	46,14	50,43	49,09	54,37	60,84	76,43	
Loans from other sources	4	3	4	—	—	—	—	
Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	6	5	12	
8. Fishermen Societies :								
Number	28	31	31	32	33	36	39	
Membership	2,507	3,265	3,345	3,394	3,620	3,834	4,154	
Working Capital	1,58	2,36	3,11	4,18	4,29	7,87	9,60	
Share capital paid-up	41	62	71	76	78	2,29	2,33	
Reserve and other funds	4	7	4	4	8	13	21	
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Loans from Government	1,13	1,67	2,36	3,38	3,43	3,41	3,46	
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—	20	48	
Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

12. CO-OPERATION

12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies (Contd)

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
9. Other Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :								
Number	6	9	10	8	7	3	3	
Membership	965	1,379	1,524	1,116	793	359	444	
Working capital	7.97	5.54	4.88	7.73	7.43	4.78	4.97	
Share capital paid up	2.29	2.46	2.10	2.01	1.89	1.71	1.72	
Reserve and other funds	3.99	1.60	1.00	4.71	4.76	94	1.28	
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	1.34	1.10	90	59	54	52	58	
Loans from Government	—	—	88	—	—	—	—	
Loans from other sources	35	38	—	—	—	—	—	
Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	42	24	—	—	
10. Supervising Union :								
Number	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Membership	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11. Farming Societies :								
Number	2	2	1	2	—	—	—	
Membership	115	115	95	143	—	—	—	
Working capital	21.30	21.17	12	13	—	—	—	
Share capital paid up	6	6	3	4	—	—	—	
Reserve and other funds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Loans from Government	13	13	9	9	—	—	—	
Loans from other sources	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	
12. Labour Contract Societies :								
Number	—	—	—	2	2	2	3	
Membership	—	—	—	412	412	163	228	
Working Capital	—	—	—	23	23	12	13	
Share capital paid-up	—	—	—	8	8	5	6	
Reserve and other funds	—	—	—	10	10	5	5	
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Loans from Government	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	

12. CO-OPERATION**12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies (Contd.)**

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Poultry Co-operative Societies :								
Number	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	
Membership	—	—	—	46	46	114	264	
Working Capital	—	—	—	1	14	1,24	1,63	
Share capital paid up	—	—	—	1	4	12	15	
Reserve and other funds	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	71	56	
Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14. Lift Irrigation Societies :								
Number	—	—	—	—	2	7	12	
Membership	—	—	—	—	44	155	276	
Working Capital	—	—	—	—	1	1,49	2,67	
Share capital paid up	—	—	—	—	1	4	6	
Reserve and other funds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—	89	1,34	
Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

This section presents data relating to employment in public and private sectors, data relating to employment exchange, and wages paid to agricultural and skilled labourers.

TABLE 13. 1 to 13. 3 present results of the census of Government employees. All the employees working in the offices of the Pondicherry State Government and its industrial and commercial undertakings have been included. For this census, those who are on the pay rolls of the establishment have been taken as regular staff. The staff paid from contingencies work-charged personnel, and those employed on daily wages have been classified as non-regular staff. Casual daily rated labour employed for less than a month and contractor's labour have not been included. The Ex French employees whose pay scales start with a minimum of Rs. 300/- or more have been taken as gazetted officers. Those who have been confirmed and hold substantively the post against which they are shown, on the date of census, have been taken as permanent. Permanent employees though working Temporarily or officiating in any temporary post on the date of census, have also been taken as permanent. All those who are not confirmed and do not hold substantively any post on the date of census have been taken as temporary. Persons appointed in leave arrangements and temporary employees officiating in permanent posts have been shown as temporary. Basic pay includes personal or special pay, if any, but excludes dearness and other allowances.

TABLE 13. 4 gives the number of labourers employed in the textile industry by age-groups and sex. Table 13. 5 furnishes information relating to labour employed in various shifts and departments in respect of textile industry. Average number of working days, spindles run in per shift and looms worked per shift are also included. Figures have been extracted from the "Indian Textile Industry Statistical Bulletin" issued by office of the Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

TABLE 13. 6 to 13. 8 give the number of industrial disputes, industrial accidents and Trade Unions and their membership. The figures presented in these tables are tentative.

TABLE 13. 9 and 13. 10 relate to the number of employees in co-operative societies and the wages and Salaries paid to them respectively.

There is only one employment exchange in the state located in Pondicherry town. Table 13. 11 shows the number of registrations and placements effected by the Pondicherry employment exchange.

TABLE 13. 12 relates to the progress of live register of the employment exchange and output of educational institutions.

TABLE 13. 13 relates to the occupation distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from employment exchange.

TABLE 13. 14 gives distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from employment exchange according to educational qualifications.

TABLE 13. 15 shows the progress of employment in the Public sector and table 13. 16 shows the changes in the volume of employment by industries in the Public and Private sectors put together. The data have been collected under the Employment Market Intelligence Scheme

15. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13 1 Distribution of Pondicherry State Government Employees in various offices

Sl. No	Name of the Department/Office	Regular Staff					Non-Regular Staff							Total			Increase (-) or decrease (+) in Col. 12 over 11	Increase (-) or decrease (+) in Col. 13 over 12	Increase (-) or decrease (+) in Col. 14 over 13
		1970	1971	1972	1973		1970	1971	1972	1973	1970	1971	1972	1973					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17			
1.	Lt. Governor Secretariat	40	39	40	38	3	3	4	3	43	42	44	41	—1	-1-2	-3			
2.	Chief Secretariat	74	74	71	68	4	4	3	3	78	78	74	71	—	-4	-3			
3.	Health, Education, Welfare	46	46	47	47	1	1	1	1	47	47	48	48	—	-1-1	—			
4.	Development & Local Administration	46	47	47	48	1	1	1	1	47	48	48	49	-1-1	—	-1-1			
5.	Revenue, Finance & Planning	49	49	49	48	4	4	4	4	53	53	53	52	—	—	-1			
6.	Law and Labour	20	20	20	20	1	1	1	1	21	21	21	21	—	—	—			
7.	Education	2,981	3,166	3,506	3,506*	404	473	322	322*	3,385	3,639	3,828	3,828*	-1-254	-1-189	—*			
8.	Health & Family Planning Services	1,533	1,717	1,867	1,960	45	48	100	179	1,578	1,765	1,967	2,139	-1-187	-1-202	-1-172			
9.	Police	972	967	1,002	992	44	44	47	47	1,016	1,011	1,049	1,039	-5	-1-38	-10			
10.	Council of Ministers	40	40	42	42	3	3	3	3	43	43	45	45	—	-1-2	—			
11.	Legislative Assembly	25	26	26	29	4	4	4	4	29	30	30	33	-1-1	—	-1-3			
12.	Information, Publicity & Tourism	24	34	32	33	24	22	23	27	48	56	55	60	-1-8	—1	-1-5			
13.	Administration-Karaikal	16	16	16	16	6	6	6	6	22	22	22	22	—	—	—			
14.	" - Mahe	11	11	11	11	2	2	2	2	13	13	13	13	—	—	—			
15.	" - Yanam	9	8	8	9	5	5	5	5	14	13	13	14	-1	—	-1*			
16.	Public Works	393	413	411	411*	387	569	571	571*	780	982	982	982*	-1-202	—	—*			

15. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13 1 Distribution of Pondicherry State Government Employees in various offices (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
17.	Electricity	530	638	653	724	368	307	333	274	898	945	986	998	-147	-141	-112
18.	Revenue including office of the District Magistrate (Indep.)	498	492	492	485	13	17	13	10	511	509	505	495	-2	-4	-10
19.	Agriculture	282	289	318	390	40	48	51	51	322	337	369	441	-115	-132	-172
20.	Industries	71	62	67	55	93	87	75	21	164	149	142	76	-15	-7	-66
21.	Animal Husbandry	157	152	154	153	3	8	8	6	160	160	162	159	-	-12	-3
22.	Co-operation	82	89	89	93	7	7	7	7	89	96	96	100	-17	-	-14
23.	Fisheries	91	87	90	103	23	23	22	27	114	110	112	130	-4	-12	-118
24.	Pay and Accounts	204	212	208	205	10	10	10	11	214	222	218	216	-18	-4	-2
25.	Labour	110	110	112	117	16	16	19	15	126	126	131	132	-	-15	-11
26.	Judiciary	209	222	228	228	14	14	13	11	223	236	241	239	-113	-15	-2
27.	Labour Court	7	8	8	8	1	1	-	-	8	8	8	8	-	-	-
28.	Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation	53	58	62	60	4	4	4	4	57	62	66	64	-15	-14	-2
29.	Government press	84	87	87	87	2	2	2	2	86	89	89	89	-13	-	-
30.	District Registrar	75	76	77	75	2	2	3	3	77	78	80	78	-11	-12	-2
31.	Survey and Land Records	68	96	120	124	24	25	25	33	92	121	145	157	-129	-124	-112
32.	Transport	21	22	22	22	2	1	1	1	23	23	23	23	-	-	-
33.	Sales Tax	100	102	96	96	15	5	5	5	115	107	101	101	-8	-6	-
34.	Civil Supplies	35	35	20	28	59	45	24	15	94	80	44	43	-14	-36	-1
35.	Government Distillery	41	41	37	4	3	3	3	-	44	44	40	4	-	-4	-36
36.	Block Development- Villianur	56	55	55	66	26	25	26	26	82	80	81	92	-2	-11	-11
37.	" - Karaikal	23	24	24	24	14	14	14	12	37	38	38	36	-11	-	-2
38.	" - Mahe'	11	11	11	11	3	3	4	4	14	14	15	15	-	-11	-
39.	" - Yanam	7	7	7	7	2	2	2	2	9	9	9	9	-	-	-

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 1 Distribution of Pondicherry State Government Employees in various offices (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
40. Local Administration	29	30	30	32	2	1	2	2	2	2	31	31	32	34	—	-1-1	-1-2
41. Fire Service	93	96	101	107	2	2	2	2	2	2	95	98	103	109	-1-3	-1-5	-1-6
42. Employment Exchange	13	13	12	13	1	1	1	1	1	3	14	14	13	16	—	—	-1-3
43. Elections	6	19	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	19	8	13	-1-13	-1-11	-1-5
44. Town and Country Planning	33	17	23	26	8	3	3	2	2	2	41	20	26	28	-21	-1-6	-1-2
45. Harijan & Social Welfare	69	71	96	120	46	66	58	111	115	115	137	154	154	231	-1-22	-1-17	-1-77
46. Port	60	61	61	61	2	2	2	2	2	2	62	63	63	63	-1-1	—	—
47. Jails	60	63	63	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	63	63	60	-1-3	—	-3
48. Soldiers, Sailors and Airmen Board	4	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	3	3	-1	—	—
49. Vigilance	15	15	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	15	15	—	—	—
50. Pilot Research Project in Growth Centres	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	11	—	-1-11	—
TOTAL	9,476	10,036	10,653	10,903*	1,743	1,933	1,831	1,842*	11,219	11,969	12,484	12,745*	-1-750	-1-515	-1-261*		

* Denotes Provisional Figures.

Source: Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 2 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1971, 1972 and 1973 —
Distribution of employees by Departments according to pay ranges

Pay Range Rs.	Lt. Governor's Secretariat			Chief Secretariat			Health, Educa- tion, Welfare			Development & Local Administration			Revenue, Fin- ance and Planning			Law and Labour Department			Total	
	2			3			4			5			6			7			8	
	a	b	c	a	b	c*	a	b	c*	a	b	c	a	b	c	a	b	c	a	b
I, Regular staff below 75	—	—	—	166	33	57	578	406	249	244	238	175	241	23	29	96	40	40	1,325	740
75 to below 100	23	—	—	1,245	109	122	570	605	523	65	45	55	115	76	79	57	32	33	2,075	867
100 "	150	7	23	705	1,211	1,994	2,468	1,892	1,143	324	304	329	551	350	359	144	130	148	4,199	3,910
150 "	200	—	9	175	232	926	475	1,178	590	102	122	156	133	296	393	31	79	65	916	1,916
200 "	300	4	—	107	106	1,224	453	1,379	458	112	145	166	110	316	209	40	54	59	826	2,000
300 "	400	2	2	46	57	261	257	371	208	24	39	55	27	76	79	5	26	27	361	571
400 "	500	—	2	30	45	200	121	234	87	8	18	25	16	46	35	7	9	9	182	354
500 "	750	1	2	18	40	117	64	150	77	10	14	20	11	32	30	6	8	9	110	246
750 "	1,000	—	1	10	9	7	10	10	10	3	2	2	1	3	2	3	5	5	27	29
1,000 "	1,500	1	1	1	3	4	4	5	3	2	2	3	2	3	3	1	3	3	11	17
1,500 "	2,000	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	3	1
2,000 "	2,500	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
2,500 "	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,000 " and above	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
TOTAL I	39	40	38	2,504	1,846	4,913	5,000	6,230	3,349	894	929	986	1,207	1,221	1,218	392	387	399	10,036	10,653
II. Non-Regular Staff	3	4	3	974	670	422	588	816	1,140	222	215	159	114	91	88	32	35	30	1,933	1,831
GRAND TOTAL I+II	42	44	41	3,478	2,516	5,335	5,588	7,046	4,489	1,116	1,144	1,145	1,321	1,312	1,306	424	422	429	11,969	12,484

a ... Position as on 31st March, 1971

b ... " as on 31st March 1972

c ... " as on 31st March 1973 (Provisional)

Source: Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 3 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March, 1971, 1972 and 1973—Distribution of Employees by Departments and according to State and Tenure.

Items		Position as on 31st March																		
		Lieutenant Governor's Secretariat			Chief Secretariat			Health, Education & Welfare Department			Development and Local Administration Department			Revenue, Finance & Planning Department			Law & Labour Department			Total
		1971	1972	1973*	1971	1972	1973*	1971	1972	1973	1971	1972	1973	1971	1972	1973	1971	1972	1973	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8													
I. REGULAR STAFF:																				
Non-Gazetted	36	37	36	2,447	1,798	4,849	4,767	5,953	3,079	847	875	933	1,178	1,191	1,188	371	364	377	9,646	10,218
Gazetted	3	3	2	57	48	64	233	277	270	47	54	53	29	30	30	21	23	22	390	435
TOTAL I	39	40	38	2,504	1,846	4,913	5,000	6,230	3,349	894	929	986	1,207	1,221	1,218	392	387	399	10,036	10,653
Permanent	19	22	21	515	552	2,011	11,97	1,849	599	301	346	315	409	315	302	103	130	130	2,544	3,214
Lien-holder	1	1	—	208	96	174	87	190	172	38	98	96	124	189	182	47	41	44	505	615
Temporary	19	17	17	1,781	1,198	2,728	3,716	4,191	2,578	555	485	575	674	717	734	242	216	225	6,987	6,824
Women included in Total I	3	3	5	28	14	742	1,369	1,529	788	21	15	17	24	19	22	44	44	45	1,489	1,619
II. NON-REGULAR STAFF:																				
	3	4	3	974	670	422	588	816	1,140	222	215	159	114	91	88	32	35	30	1,933	1,842
GRAND TOTAL	42	44	41	3,478	2,516	5,335*	5,588	7,046	4,489*	1,116	1,144	1,145	1,321	1,312	1,306	424	422	429	11,969	12,484
																				12,745*

* Figures relating to 1973 are provisional (C.S. and HEW Dept., Pondicherry only)

Source: Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 4 Textile Mills—Labour Employed by Sex

Year/Month			Men	Women	Total
1			2	3	4
1962	Monthly	Average	6,904	1,638	8,542
1963	"	"	6,804	1,670	8,474
1964	"	"	7,494	1,601	9,095
1965	"	"	8,099	1,518	9,617
1966	"	"	7,709	1,195	8,904
1967	"	"	8,565	1,448	10,013
1968	"	"	8,688	1,451	10,139
1969	"	"	8,679	1,376	10,055
1970	"	"	9,830	1,382	11,212
1971	"	"	9,920	1,368	11,288
1972	"	"	9,979	1,340	11,319
1972	January		10,142	1,250	11,392
	February		10,192	1,335	11,527
	March		10,174	1,354	11,528
	April		10,156	1,351	11,507
	May		10,274	1,383	11,657
	June		10,218	1,413	11,631
	July		9,601	1,318	10,919
	August		9,779	1,348	11,127
	September		9,882	1,324	11,206
	October		9,659	1,335	10,994
	November		9,867	1,335	11,202
	December		9,804	1,334	11,138

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce & Industry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 5 Textile Mills—Labour employed by shifts and Departments

Year/Month	Number Average of Mills worked	Average number of workers in all shifts			Average number of workers at work in all departments			Total Col. No. 44-5-1-6 or 7-1-8-1-9	Average number of spindles (Rings & Mules) run in			Average number of looms worked in			
		I shift	II shift	III shift	In all departments	In Spinning Department	In Weaving Department		In other Department	I shift	II shift	III shift	I shift	II shift	III shift
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1962 Monthly Average	3	25	2,998	2,039	1,613	2,274	3,175	1,201	6,650	63,640	63,973	63,472	1,760	1,688	1,371
1963 "	3	24	3,007	2,038	1,710	2,242	3,205	1,308	6,755	65,923	65,668	66,691	1,740	1,677	1,401
1964 "	3	24	3,109	2,213	1,919	2,370	3,526	1,345	7,241	75,806	76,251	77,462	1,870	1,822	1,567
1965 "	3	26	3,296	2,301	2,085	2,581	3,718	1,383	7,682	82,645	77,669	82,997	1,958	1,930	1,735
1966 "	4	26	3,250	2,266	2,067	2,684	3,615	1,284	7,583	82,179	75,420	74,395	1,717	1,689	1,699
1967 "	5	26	3,549	2,512	2,155	3,295	2,504	1,417	8,216	98,258	97,781	94,213	1,755	1,714	1,624
1968 "	3	21	3,316	2,368	2,041	7,307	2,284	113	7,704	96,834	96,953	92,149	1,747	1,722	1,594
1969 "	5	25	3,316	2,312	2,053	348	7,334	—	7,682	90,992	90,908	82,199	1,744	1,835	1,743
1970 "	5	25	3,260	2,309	2,072	588	7,054	—	7,642	1,00,481	1,02,738	98,045	2,093	2,045	1,885
1971 "	5	24	3,496	2,473	2,273	299	7,944	—	8,243	91,926	93,417	90,037	2,217	2,106	2,049
1972 "	5	25	3,858	2,729	2,364	460	8,491	—	8,951	1,00,040	1,02,293	95,559	2,324	2,305	2,146
January	4	25	3,645	2,629	2,332	154	8,452	—	8,605	90,921	91,777	86,547	2,304	2,311	2,131
February	4	26	3,645	2,629	2,352	151	8,475	—	8,626	91,457	93,161	87,421	2,310	2,283	2,097
March	4	27	3,649	2,619	2,367	153	8,482	—	8,635	90,851	92,351	88,421	2,310	2,266	2,100
April	4	25	3,700	2,630	2,366	153	8,543	—	8,696	89,130	87,522	85,195	2,279	2,278	2,123
May	5	26	3,920	2,747	2,440	533	8,574	—	9,107	1,03,935	1,09,633	1,02,647	2,315	2,319	2,144
June	5	26	3,734	2,643	2,285	568	8,094	—	8,662	1,00,093	99,364	94,388	2,220	2,182	2,006
July	5	25	3,857	2,700	2,413	633	8,337	—	8,970	1,03,490	1,07,557	1,01,833	2,282	2,266	2,119
August	5	22	4,579	2,607	1,935	649	8,532	—	9,181	1,13,698	1,18,591	1,10,569	2,373	2,371	2,248
September	5	25	3,936	2,945	2,640	645	8,896	—	9,541	1,14,111	1,16,511	1,09,111	2,337	2,342	2,263
October	5	25	3,816	2,664	2,271	622	8,129	—	8,751	91,078	89,487	79,464	2,334	2,301	2,112
November	5	26	3,992	2,874	2,472	626	8,712	—	9,338	1,04,439	1,06,424	96,548	2,392	2,357	2,182
December	5	26	3,806	3,058	2,436	637	8,663	—	9,300	1,10,398	1,15,140	1,04,565	2,429	2,389	2,228

Source: Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce & Industry.

■ 5. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 6 Trade Unions in Major Industries (Textile & Sugar)

Items	1969	1970	1971	1972
1	2	3	4	5
I. WORKERS UNION:				
1. Number of Registered Unions	17	13	12	14
2. Number of Membership at the end of the year:				
Men	6,154	3,172	3,064	5,554
Women	474	308	233	293
Total 2	6,628	3,480	3,297	5,847
II. EMPLOYEES UNION:				
1. Number of Registered Unions	6	7	5	4
2. Number of Membership at the end of the year:				
Men	380	421	282	292
Women	4	6	—	1
Total 2	384	427	282	293

Source: Office of the Commissioner of Labour, Pondicherry.

13. 7 Textile—Number of Industrial Disputes

Sl. No	Item	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Number of Stoppages		1	1	1	1	3	1	8
2. Number of Workers involved		515	754	930	5,723	8,391	603	11,209
3. Number of Mandays lost		3,605	2,200	8,671	6,221	64,265	97,686	3,10,945½

Source: Office of the Commissioner of Labour, Pondicherry.

13. 8 Textile Mill—Number of Industrial Accidents

Sl. No.	Item	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. FATAL:								
	Number of accident	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
	Rate per thousand workers	—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.25
II. NON-FATAL:								
	Number of accident*	—	1,369	1,579	2,788	3,359	2,910	1,981
	Rate per thousand workers	—	136.9	186.8	330.3	280.0	264.54	165.08

*Includes injuries of very minor nature which did not result in suspension of work.

Source: Office of the Commissioner of Labour, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 9 Number of Employees in Co-operative Societies

Sl. No.	Type of Societies	Year ending 30th June						
		1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :								
a) Agricultural Credit Societies :								
1.	Rural credit societies	44	78	97	104	101	102	109
2.	Marketing societies	45	35	36	41	41	26	37
3.	State Co-operative bank	45	35	36	39	44	53	58
b) Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :								
1.	Milk supply societies	141	153	148	139	266	206	212
2.	Fishermen societies	1	—	—	—	3	5	7
TOTAL I		276	301	317	323	455	392	423
II. NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :								
a) Non-Agricultural Credit Societies :								
1.	Urban bank	22	22	22	23	13	13	13
2.	Public Servant's Societies	1	—	1	1	1	1	9
b) Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :								
1.	Weavers' Societies	27	28	23	19	27	29	27
2.	Labour contract societies	3	—	—	—	1	—	—
3.	Cottage Industries societies	20	13	9	9	13	24	20
4.	Housing Societies	22	17	16	18	18	24	21
5.	Stores	150	220	225	258	238	256	256
6.	Union	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL II		244	301	296	328	311	347	346
GRAND TOTAL		520	602	613	651	766	739	769

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

15 LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 10 Wages and Salaries paid to the Employees in Co-operative Societies

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Type of Societies	Year ending 30th June						
		1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES :								
a) Agricultural Credit Societies :								
1.	Rural Credit Societies	33.1	51.0	93.0	96.0	124.0	163.0	155.0
2.	Marketing Societies	61.0	53.0	62.0	91.0	71.0	68.0	65.0
3.	State Co-operative Bank	92.9	92.0	82.0	98.0	132.0	185.0	213.0
b) Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :								
1.	Milk Supply Societies	158.0	165.0	167.0	166.0	232.0	301.0	368.0
2.	Fishermen Societies	0.4	—	—	—	5.0	7.0	8.0
TOTAL I		345.4	361.0	404.0	451.0	564.0	724.0	809.0
II. NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :								
a) Non-Agricultural Credit Societies :								
1.	Urban bank	38.0	48.0	57.0	58.0	63.0	38.0	43.0
2.	Public Servants societies	—	—	3.0	3.0	4.0	19.0	15.0
b) Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :								
1.	Weavers' societies	25.0	36.0	33.0	114.0	46.0	36.0	49.0
2.	Labour contract societies	0.7	—	—	—	1.0	—	—
3.	Cottage Industries societies	38.0	36.0	1.0	1.0	9.0	9.0	20.0
4.	Housing Societies	22.0	29.0	35.0	36.0	44.0	55.0	52.0
5.	Stores	160.0	277.0	298.0	376.0	405.0	447.0	518.0
6.	Unions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL II		283.7	426.0	427.0	588.0	572.0	604.0	697.0
GRAND TOTAL		629.1	787.0	831.0	1,039.0	1,136.0	1,328.0	1,506.0

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13 11 Registration and Placements Effected by the Employment Exchange

Year	Number of fresh registration	Number of vacancies notified	% of vacancies notified to fresh registration	Number of placement effected	Percentage of Col. 5 to Col. 3
1	2	3	4	5	6
1960-61	2,218	271	12.2	151	55.71
1961-62	2,392	579	24.2	169	29.18
1962-63	2,119	198	9.3	87	43.94
1963-64	3,263	363	11.1	86	23.69
1964-65	4,561	1,048	22.9	348	33.21
1965-66	5,827	1,434	24.6	307	21.41
1966-67	8,970	1,393	15.5	901	64.68
1967-68	8,033	1,060	13.1	573	54.06
1968-69	8,248	882	10.7	483	54.76
1969-70	8,051	918	8.8	569	61.98
1970-71	7,194	689	9.6	418	60.67
1971-72	7,647	842	11.0	398	47.30
1972-73	9,178	867	9.5	411	47.40

Source: Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13 12 Progress on live register of the Employment Exchange and output of Educational Institutions

Year	Total number on live register	Change compared to previous year	Number of educated persons on live register*	Change compared to previous years	Output of educational Institutions**
1	2	3	4	5	6
1963 (As on 30th June)	1,672	-319	229	-27	656
1964 (")	2,731	1,059	451	222	833
1965 (")	3,391	660	582	131	1,016
1966 (")	6,379	2,988	798	216	1,048
1967 (")	7,329	950	1,379	581	1,292
1968 (")	7,680	351	2,004	652	1,307
1969 (")	9,287	1,607	2,546	542	1,478
1970 (")	7,345	1,942	3,018	472	1,893
1971 (")	9,077	1,734	2,912	-106	2,056
1972 (")	12,472	3,395	4,346	1,434	2,426
1973 (")	16,021	3,549	5,960	1,614	2,600***

* Includes Matriculates and higher qualified persons.

** Includes number of students passing S.S.L.C. Matriculation, Higher Secondary, P.U.C., P.D.C. Graduates and Post Graduates, Brevet, Baccalaureat, final Examinations in Medical College, Polytechnic, Teachers Training and Junior Technical School.

*** Provisional Figures.

Sources: 1. Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

2. Office of the D.P.I., Pondicherry.

13. 13 Occupational Distribution of applicants on the Live Register still seeking employment assistance from the Employment Exchange

Sl. No.	Occupational classification	Number of persons on Live Register as on											
		31-12-69 to total for col. 3	31-12-70 to total for col. 5	31-12-71 to total for col. 7	31-12-72 to total for col. 9	31-12-73 to total for col. 11	Percentage to total for col. 12						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1.	Professional, technical and related workers	526	6.86	519	6.37	697	7.41	923	6.83	1 203	6.42		
2.	Administrative, Executive and managerial workers	2	0.03	2	0.02	2	0.02	8	0.06	7	0.04		
3.	Clerical and related workers	86	1.12	70	0.86	268	2.85	364	2.69	539	2.88		
4.	Sales Workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
5.	Farmers, Fishermen, hunters, loggers and related workers	24	0.31	30	0.37	45	0.48	51	0.38	57	0.30		
6.	Miners, quarrymen and related workers	2	0.03	2	0.02	2	0.02	2	0.01	—	—		
7.	Workers in transport and communications occupation	219	2.85	204	2.51	457	4.86	307	2.27	603	3.28		
8.	Craftsmen, production Process workers and labourers not else-where classified	382	4.98	371	4.56	355	3.78	683	5.13	586	3.13		
9.	Service, sports and recreational workers	40	0.52	75	0.92	203	2.16	318	2.35	322	1.72		
10.	Workers not classified by occupation	6,391	83.30	6,870	84.37	7,374	78.42	10,852	80.28	15,419	82.23		
	TOTAL	7,672	100.00	8,143	100.00	9,403	100.00	13,518	100.00	18,736	100.00		

Source: Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 14 Educational qualification of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange.

Sl. No.	Educational qualification	Number of persons on live register as on							
		31-12-66	31-12-67	31-12-68	31-12-69	31-12-70	31-12-71	31-12-72	31-12-73
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	Matriculation/ S.S.L.C./ Brevet	901	1,365	1,998	1,882	2,702	1,292	1,866	5,591
2.	Intermediate/ P.U.C./ Under Graduates	70	83	168	184	303	1,544	1,236	1,431
3.	Graduates	56	122	166	363	471	777	861	1,458
4.	Post-Graduates	7	15	18	48	94	105	146	200
5.	Others	5,870	5,741	6,211	5,195	4,573	5,685	9,409	10,056
	TOTAL	6,904	7,326	8,561	7,672	8,143	9,403	13,518	18,736

Source: Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.



13. 15 Progress of Employment in the Public sector

Wing of Public Sector	Estimated Employment as on 31st March								
	1971			1972			1973		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Central Government	2,465	398	2,863	2,631	418	3,049	2,648	420	3,068
State Government	8,741	1,614	10,355	12,386	1,761	14,147	12,561	1,952	14,513
Quasi Government	642	30	672	689	32	721	699	45	744
Local Bodies	1,144	126	1,270	1,143	128	1,271	1,165	130	1,295
TOTAL	12,992	2,168	15,160	16,849	2,339	19,188	17,073	2,547	19,620

Source: Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 16 Changes in the Volume of Employment by Industries (Public and Private Sectors)

Sl. No.	Industrial Code No.	Description of Industry	Number of Employees as on 31st March		
			1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	106	Mining of crude petroleum and natural gas	407	398	386
2.	200	Rice Mill	81	85	88
3.	201	Production of Sugar	840	841	908
4.	203	Production of bread, biscuits etc.	58	64	55
5.	209	Production of other food products such as chocolate, coffee sweets, etc	—	4	5
6.	210	Production of liquor	56	60	109
7.	214	Production of aerated and mineral water	12	10	17
8.	219	Production of other beverages	16	16	16
9.	221	Manufacture of cigars	103	95	78
10.	232	Cotton spinning and weaving mills	10,189	10,982	11,352
11.	234	Cotton weaving in power looms	59	21	58
12.	235	Cotton weaving in hand looms	231	221	212
13.	271	Manufacture of Losiery and other knitted goods	10	10	—
14.	281	Manufacture of wooden furniture	26	41	26
15.	299	Manufacture of hand-made paper	165	167	135
16.	302	Printing Industry	183	188	187
17.	332	Manufacture of fertilizers	—	7	7
18.	333	Manufacture of fire works	46	46	46
19.	334	Manufacture of matches	48	48	48
20.	335	Manufacture of medicines, pharmaceutical preparations etc.	14	23	23
21.	336	Manufacture of soap	32	35	37
22.	339	Manufacture of chemical products	15	16	16
23.	340	Manufacture of tiles, bricks etc.	17	19	35
24.	341	Manufacture of cement products	24	20	20
25.	352	Manufacture of procelain and its products	—	83	20
26.	359	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products	—	7	7
27.	360	Manufacture of iron & steel articles	70	72	61
28.	366	Manufacture of steel furniture	16	30	39
29.	367	Manufacture of aluminium products	—	4	—
30.	367	Manufacture of metal products	26	21	58
31.	369	Manufacture of sundry hardware	30	30	24
32.	379	Manufacture of electrical goods	15	32	13

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 16 Changes in the Volume of Employment Industry
(Public and Private Sectors) (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6
33.	384	Repairing and servicing of motor vehicles	22	24	37
34.	385	Manufacture of cycle parts	61	106	49
35.	399	Repairing of unclassified goods	74	56	52
36.	400	Construction	854	4,409	3,859
37.	500	Transmission of electric energy	941	980	1,061
38.	631	Tractor dealers	60	71	69
39.	640	Retail trade in cereals, vegetables, fruits etc.	384	373	423
40.	650	Retail trade in textile goods	79	112	130
41.	652	Retail trade in medicines and chemicals	25	48	53
42.	684	Retail trade in clock and watches	—	15	7
43.	689	Retail trade in goods unspecified	147	150	153
44.	690	Importing and Exporting of goods	13	13	13
45.	693	Insurance	47	63	61
46.	695	Banking	278	319	347
47.	701	Bus services	166	159	188
48.	702	Transport by motor vehicles	14	14	15
49.	710	Services incidental to transport such as packing carting travel agency	10	4	4
50.	730	Postal services	1,103	1,206	1,213
51.	732	Information & broadcasting	99	100	89
52.	803	Police	968	983	987
53.	804	Central Government Offices	149	170	179
54.	805	Local Bodies	1,270	1,271	1,295
55.	809	State Government Offices	6,840	7,164	7,870
56.	810	Technical Educational Institutions	1,607	1,621	1,619
57.	811	Educational Services	644	806	663
58.	812	Research Institutions	98	110	107
59.	820	Medical Services	27	64	72
60.	821	Veterinary Services	155	154	154
61.	830	Ashram domestic service	520	520	520
62.	832	Social service organisations	53	52	73
63.	850	Engineering services	16	15	15
64.	862	Community development projects	122	129	135
65.	871	Cinema Theatres	126	142	165
66.	882	Hotels	383	457	485
67.	885	Photo studios	8	31	28
68.	890	Services rendered by organisation not classified elsewhere	21	19	20
69.	852	Business services	—	—	—
TOTAL			30,177	35,626	36,296

Source: Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

This section deals with industrial production of some of the important industries of this State, namely, cotton textiles, sugar, vegetable oils, oil-cakes, matches and country spirit.

TABLE 14. 1 to 14. 5 give statistical data relating to cotton textiles which have been taken from the Indian Textile Industry Statistical Bulletin issued by the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry. Table 14. 1 gives the number of spindles and looms installed. Tables 14. 2 and 14. 3 include data relating to production of cotton yarn and cloth respectively, based on monthly average. Tables 14.4 and 14.5 provide data on cotton yarn delivered for civil consumption and cloth delivered for civil consumption respectively.

The New Horizon Sugar Mills, Ariyur, went into production during September, 1960. Table 14.6 gives the monthly production of sugar.

The data relating to production of vegetable oils and oil-cakes are being collected only from the mills which are power-driven situated in Pondicherry settlement. The data have been compiled from the monthly returns received from these mills and are presented in table 14.7.

Production, sale and stock position in respect of handloom industry under co-operative fold have been given in Tables 14.8 and 14.9

Production of matches is being compiled from the monthly returns received from the manufacturers and is set out in table 14.10

TABLE 14.11 furnishes data relating to production of country spirit by the Government Distillery, Pondicherry.

Data regarding the Annual Survey of Industries-1970 (Census and Sample factories) are furnished in Table 14.12.

14. INDUSTRY

14. 1 Spindles and Looms installed

Year	Spindles installed	Looms installed
1	2	3
1961 (As on 1st January)	79,428	2,116
1962 „	81,028	2,146
1963 „	85,464	2,086
1964 „	86,144	2,075
1965 „	92,264	2,225
1966 „	1,18,824	2,259
1967 „	1,21,608	2,236
1968 „	1,21,608	2,236
1969 „	1,21,608	2,399
1970 „	1,21,578	2,669
1971 „	1,21,566	2,693
1972 „	1,25,533	2,674

Source: Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce, and Industry.

14. 2 Production of Cotton Yarn

Year/Month	Counts in '000 Kilograms							Total
	1s-10s.	11s-20s.	21s-30s.	31s-40s.	41s-60s.	61s-80s.	Above 80s.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1961 Monthly Average	76	255	207	56	—	—	—	593
1962 ..	84	218	228	60	—	—	—	590
1963 ..	64	326	190	40	—	—	—	620
1964 ..	59	461	183	67	—	—	—	769
1965 ..	94	517	161	43	11	6	1	832
1966 ..	61	474	119	22	—	—	—	676
1967 ..	124	582	166	43	40	—	—	955
1968 ..	77	563	202	29	40	—	—	1,001
1969 ..	94	691	115	26	23	15	—	964
1970 ..	166	742	99	48	30	20	—	1,105
1971 ..	64	876	66	9	32	20	—	1,067
1972 ..	78	861	110	9	36	21	—	1,115
1973 January	105	889	108	7	18	19	—	1,146
February	110	918	131	9	19	20	—	1,207
March	108	944	115	1	21	22	—	1,211
April	39	541	60	—	20	22	—	682
May	103	927	136	2	40	21	—	1,229
June	109	833	131	12	35	21	—	1,143
July	115	875	160	4	42	21	—	1,217
August	43	657	127	21	55	21	—	924
September	32	802	137	15	53	22	—	1,061
October	44	821	100	14	35	17	—	1,031
November	53	1,056	62	13	43	18	—	1,245
December	69	1,064	46	13	51	26	—	1,269

Source: Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce & Industry.

14. INDUSTRY

14 3 Loomstate Production of Cotton Cloth

('000 Metres)

Year/Month	Total cloth produced	Coarse	Medium	Higher medium	Fine and superfine
1	2	3	4	5	6
1961 Monthly Average	3,857	897	1,850	1,110	—
1962 „	3,958	1,234	2,025	679	—
1963 „	3,547	1,263	1,733	551	—
1964 „	4,067	1,822	1,802	442	1
1965 „	4,301	1,714	2,089	440	—
1966 „	3,587	2,061	1,342	185	—
1967 „	3,554	2,257	1,190	106	—
1968 „	3,946	2,380	1,218	347	—
1969 „	4,242	2,922	1,176	225	—
1970 „	4,392	2,788	1,495	108	—
1971 „	5,039	3,237	1,575	217	10
1972 „	5,050	3,206	1,751	85	8
1972 January	5,480	3,310	2,023	144	3
February	5,776	3,693	1,975	106	2
March	5,769	3,594	2,079	94	2
April	3,173	2,171	908	89	5
May	5,670	3,711	1,812	134	13
June	5,034	3,125	1,787	110	12
July	5,137	3,267	1,744	118	8
August	3,509	2,318	1,143	47	1
September	4,171	2,703	1,419	38	11
October	5,316	3,343	1,889	55	29
November	5,746	3,682	2,018	37	9
December	5,819	3,550	2,222	43	4

Source: Office of the Textile Commissioner Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

■ 4. INDUSTRY

14. 4 Cotton Yarn delivered for Civil consumption and Export

(In '000 Kilograms)

Year/ Monthly Average	Civil consumption	Export	Total
1	2	3	4
1961	72	—	72
1962	66	—	66
1963	76	—	76
1964	125	—	125
1965	147	—	147
1966	168	4	172
1967	295	2	297
1968	268	55	323
1969	172	63	235
1970	221	33	254
1971	125	—	125
1972	187	3	190

Source: Office of the Textile Commissioner Ministry of Commerce & Industry.

14. 5 Cotton Cloth delivered for Civil Consumption and Export

(In '000 Metres)

Year/Monthly Average	Civil consumption	Export	Other purposes	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1961	2,807	9,68	—	37,75
1962	26,43	5,66	1,53	33,62
1963	30,52	9,48	2,05	42,05
1964	29,52	17,30	96	47,78
1965	23,11	15,78	2,66	41,55
1966	23,77	11,17	1,12	36,06
1967	22,16	12,42	2,68	37,26
1968	22,22	13,37	2,09	37,68
1969	22,88	18,81	5,93	47,62
1970	28,22	13,69	3,13	45,04
1971	25,29	20,84	4,66	50,79
1972	23,95	16,76	9,03	49,74

Source: Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce & Industry.

■ 4. INDUSTRY

14. 6 Production of Sugar

Agricultural Year (July to June) / Month		Output of Sugar (in Tonnes)
1		2
1960-61		14,963
1961-62		14,830
1962-63		9,709
1963-64		13,474
1964-65		16,754
1965-66		11,004
1966-67		10,286
1967-68		9,219
1968-69		18,686
1969-70		17,101
1970-71		17,775
1971-72		22,737
1972-73		18,515
Monthly Production:		
July	1972	—
August	"	—
September	"	—
October	"	—
November	"	3,400
December	"	3,047
January	1973	3,209
February	"	3,699
March	"	3,937
April	"	1,223
May	"	—
June	"	—

Source: Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

14. 7 Production of Vegetable Oils and Oilcakes

(In Metric Tonnes)

Year/Month		Vegetable Oils	Oilcakes
1		2	3
1962-63	(Monthly Average)	122.90	184.35
1963-64	" "	164.16	248.12
1964-65	" "	150.00	121.00
1965-66	" "	140.00	128.00
1966-67	" "	142.00	187.70
1967-68	" "	203.13	257.92
1968-69	" "	213.92	264.22
1969-70	" "	174.80	236.44
1970-71	" "	210.85	276.53
1971-72	" "	173.84	227.74
1972-73	" "	182.22	250.99
Monthly Production :			
April	1972	224.44	328.28
May	"	297.53	419.11
June	"	246.73	332.58
July	"	231.92	293.83
August	"	189.65	235.68
September	"	163.75	208.45
October	"	187.70	252.55
November	"	122.53	173.79
December	"	153.32	223.68
January	1973	152.46	219.73
February	"	121.94	180.87
March	"	94.69	143.28
TOTAL		2,186.66	3,011.82

Source: Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

14. 8 Production of Handloom Cloth under Co-operative Fold.

Year	Production in '000 metres
1	2
1961-62	774
1962-63	550
1963-64	485
1964-65	544
1965-66	301
1966-67	121
1967-68	329
1968-69	163
1969-70	346
1970-71	160
1971-72	130
1972-73	176

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

14. 9 Production, Sales and Stock Position in Handloom Industry under Co-operative Fold.

('000 Metres)

Variety	1969-70			1970-71			1971-72			1972-73		
	Production	Sales	Stock	Production	Sales	Stock	Production	Sales	Stock	Production	Sales	Stock
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Dhoties	40	54	2	20	20	20	11	11	—	11	11	1
Sarees	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bedsheets	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shirtings	116	100	5	71	71	23	41	40	4	50	48	7
Towels	122	119	2	61	61	14	53	43	13	47	38	20
Others	67	62	1	8	16	10	25	24	3	68	23	3
TOTAL	345	335	10	160	168	67	130	118	20	176	120	31

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

14. 10 Production of Matches

Year/Month April to March	Boxes of 60 sticks	Boxes of 50 sticks	Boxes of 40 sticks	Boxes of 30 sticks	Boxes of 12 sticks	Boxes of 10 sticks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1961-62	254	2,151	402	—	—	—
1962-63	—	2,219	—	—	—	3,295
1963-64	—	1,074	—	—	—	2,447
1964-65	—	1,086	—	—	—	1,942
1965-66	—	1,144	—	—	—	2,177
1966-67	—	1,196	—	—	—	2,228
1967-68	—	950	—	—	—	2,856
1968-69	—	1,111	—	—	—	3,065
1969-70	—	1,135	—	—	—	3,069
1970-71	—	1,000	—	—	—	3,288
1971-72	—	987	—	—	—	4,229
1972-73	—	738	—	—	—	4,455

Source: Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

14. 11 Production of Country Spirit (Arrack) by Government Distillery)

(In Litres)

Year	Alcohol supplied for Indian made Foreign spirit	Rectified spirit	Arrack
1	2	3	4
1962	24,220	—	5,82,369
1963	14,900	—	5,83,049
1964	38,500	—	8,01,434
1965	23,820	—	7,90,234
1966	9,170	—	6,10,902
1967	—	—	6,43,313
1968	—	—	7,13,932
1969	—	—	7,04,144
1970	—	—	6,89,390
1971	—	—	6,43,665
1972	8,16,170	26,694*	15,57,038

* Denatured spirit.

Source: Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

14-12 Results of the Annual Survey of Industries 1970

(Value in '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Industries Group	Number of Units reporting	Productive Capital			Employment in Number			Wage, salaries, other benefits			Inputs		
			Fixed Capital	Working Capital	Total Capital	Total Workers	Other than workers	Total workers	Wages to Workers	Other than workers	Total benefits	Total Value of fuels and materials consumed in Rs.	Value of materials consumed in Rs.	Value of inputs consumed in Rs.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.	Rice Mills	7	146	3,67	5,13	103	24	127	57	20	1	78	21	10,96
2.	Sugar and beverages	4	1,14,18	(—)	15,02	99,16	490	682	15,25	9,97	1,42	26,64	4,45	1,98,63
3.	Cotton Textiles	10	4,61,39	59,89	5,21,28	8,502	685	9,187	2,11,64	34,48	27,05	2,73,17	53,62	9,15,83
4.	Furniture and Fixture	5	2,07	2,57	4,64	105	23	128	1,29	44	13	1,86	11	12,05
5.	Printing Press	7	6,48	4,33	10,81	231	33	264	3,22	62	1,43	5,27	20	5,46
6.	Oil Mills	7	1,18	4,30	5,48	57	40	97	76	29	1	1,06	65	90,17
7.	Chemical and Chemical Products	4	2,99	3,16	6,15	125	26	151	84	31	5	1,20	9	19,68
8.	Basic Metal Industries	4	6,64	1,85	8,49	102	22	124	1,45	50	28	2,23	1,72	36,56
9.	Metal Products	5	6,95	33	7,28	107	45	152	1,42	68	24	2,34	54	41,43
10.	Manufacture of Machinery including electrical Machinery	5	3,68	1,33	5,01	91	11	102	3,09	34	17	3,60	14	4,05
11.	Transport Equipments	8	13,60	67	14,27	147	31	178	2,52	85	19	3,56	34	8,33
12.	Other Industries	14	2,00,86	40,64	2,41,50	647	781	1,428	8,97	24,57	82	34,36	91	08,42
	TOTAL	80	8,21,48	1,07,72	9,29,20	10,707	1,913	12,620	2,51,02	73,25	31,80	3,56,07	69,98	14,51,57

14. 12 Results of the Annual Survey of Industries 1970 (Contd.)

(Value in '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Industries/ Industries Group	(Inputs) Contd.										Output			Value added by manufacture.				
		Value of work done by other concerns	Purchase value of goods sold	Other expenses	Depreciation	Total	Ex-factory value of products & by products	Work done for other concerns	Net value of semi-finished goods same cost as purchased	Sale value of goods sold in the	Total	Actual	Percentage to gross output capital in Rs.	Percentage to gross output capital in Rs.	Percentage to employed person				
1	2	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
1.	Rice Mills	9	1,44	12	8	12,90	12,26	1,14	—	1,76	15,16	2,26	14,9	44,0	1,780				
2.	Sugar and beverages	32	15	3,39	20,16	2,27,10	2,96,78	—	(-)-1,48	16	2,95,46	68,36	23,1	68,9	10,023				
3.	Cotton Textiles	3,42	25,52	23,11	68,62	10,90,12	12,40,52	93	18,19	30,11	12,89,75	1,99,63	15,5	38,3	2,173				
4.	Furniture and Fixture	39	70	35	15	13,75	14,06	1,20	12	65	16,03	2,28	14,2	49,1	1,781				
5.	Printing Press	36	—	37	68	7,07	12,84	3	—	—	12,87	5,80	45,1	53,7	2,197				
6.	Oil Mills	33	2,11	1,90	13	95,29	95,64	17	—	2,14	97,95	2,66	2,7	48,5	2,742				
7.	Chemical and Chemical Products	13	—	48	22	20,60	22,88	—	17	—	23,05	2,45	10,6	39,8	1,622				
8.	Basic Metal Industries	49	—	1,16	47	40,40	45,60	78	—	3	46,41	6,01	12,9	70,8	4,847				
9.	Metal Products	2,10	1	1,91	96	46,95	51,10	1,54	(-)-17	4	52,57	5,62	10,7	77,2	3,697				
10.	Manufacture of Machinery including electrical Machinery	4	17	17	48	5,05	4,66	3,95	(-)-16	22	8,67	3,62	41,7	72,3	3,549				
11.	Transport Equipment	76	26,39	79	1,14	37,75	12,85	3,69	(-)-31	27,27	43,50	5,75	13,2	40,3	3,230				
12.	Other Industries	88	1,26	1,01	10,59	1,23,07	1,57,94	2,33	8	1,31	1,61,66	38,59	23,9	15,9	2,702				
	TOTAL	9,31	57,75	34,76	1,03,68	17,20,05	19,67,13	15,76	16,50	63,69	20,63,09	3,43,03	16,6	36,9	2,718				

Source: Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE 15. 1 furnishes length of roads under the charge of the Public Works Department

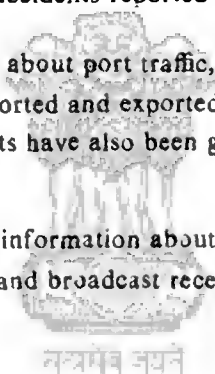
TABLE 15. 2 provides information regarding the number of motor vehicles on road as at the end of the years 1965 to 1973.

TABLE 15. 3 gives the Region-wise distribution of number of Motor Vehicles on road as at the end of the year 1973.

TABLE 15. 4 gives number of accidents reported during the years 1963 to 1973.

TABLE 15. 5 gives information about port traffic, namely number of ships, tonnages of ships, tonnage of merchandise imported and exported for Pondicherry port only. Similar data relating to traffic of country boats have also been given in this table.

TABLES 15. 6 to 15. 8 provide information about the number of post and telegraph offices, telephones, public call offices and broadcast receiver licences issued.



15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.1 Length of Roads maintained by the Public Works Department

(In Kilometres)

Year/Regions	SURFACED ROADS				UNSURFACED ROADS			Grand Total (cols 5-1-8)
	Concrete	Black topped	Water Bound Macadam	Total	Soled	Earthen	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
As on 31st March 1964	2.55	256.04	31.64	290.23	49.83	1.45	51.28	341.51
„ 1965	2.55	258.50	49.49	310.54	29.52	1.45	30.97	341.51
„ 1966	2.55	262.83	56.87	322.25	17.81	1.45	19.26	341.51
„ 1967	2.55	262.83	72.25	337.63	2.43	1.45	3.88	341.51
„ 1968	2.55	263.70	71.38	337.63	2.43	1.45	3.88	341.51
„ 1969	2.55	269.38	65.70	337.63	2.43	1.45	3.88	341.51
„ 1970	2.55	281.34	53.74	337.63	2.43	1.45	3.88	341.51
„ 1971	2.55	288.15	50.05	340.75	1.26	—	1.26	342.01
„ 1972	2.55	288.15	50.05	340.75	1.26	—	1.26	342.01
„ 1973	3.05	297.39	40.31	340.75	1.26	—	1.26	342.01
As on 31st March 1973								
Pondicherry	2.55	215.77	13.02	231.34	1.26	—	1.26	232.60
Karaikal	—	61.42	25.84	87.26	—	—	—	87.26
Mahe	—	15.68	—	15.68	—	—	—	15.68
Yanam	0.50	4.52	1.45	6.47	—	—	—	6.47

Source: Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15. 2 Number of Motor Vehicles on Road

Sl. No.	Type of Vehicles	As on 31st December								
		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	Car	631	429	784	822	944	945	1,110	1,244	1,482
2.	Lorry	177	94	133	193	219	205	174	115	174
3.	Bus	116	79	93	85	113	113	113	120	117
4.	Ambulance	7	2	3	11	11	8	9	10	10
5.	Jeep	60	17	8	75	88	80	82	84	81
6.	Tractor	80	71	109	120	91	140	145	104*	142*
7.	Van	23	23	17	30	31	37	37	28	26
8.	Scooter and Motor Cycle	643	421	641	931	1,121	1,444	1,710	2,112	2,383
9.	Road Roller	8	—	—	1	1	3	6	6	5
10.	Trailer	112	102	141	121	95	153	148	116	165
11.	Trailer pump	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
12.	Mobile Tank	2	—	—	3	3	1	1	1	1
13.	Three wheeler autovan and auto-rickshaw	34	3	25	13	19	13	17	15	15
14.	Others	—	38	48	102	115	59	67	73	50
TOTAL		1,894	1,279	2,002	2,508	2,852	3,201	3,619	4,028*	4,651*

* Provisional

Source: Transport Department, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15. 3 Region-wise Distribution of number of Motor Vehicles on road as on 31-12-1973

Sl. No.	Type of Vehicles	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Car		1,227	232	23	—	1,482
2. Lorry		154	15	2	3	174
3. Bus		94	15	7	1	117
4. Ambulance		6	2	1	1	10
5. Jeep		48	31	1	1	81
6. Tractor		102*	40	—	—	142*
7. Van		19	6	1	—	26
8. Scooter and Motor cycle		1,450	910	8	15	2,383
9. Road Roller		3	1	1	—	5
10. Trailer		130	35	—	—	165
11. Trailer pump		—	—	—	—	—
12. Mobile tank		1	—	—	—	1
13. Three wheeler autovan and auto-rickshaws		13	—	2	—	15
14. Others		41	—	—	9	50
TOTAL		3,288*	1,287	46	30	4,651*

* Provisional

Source: Transport Department, Pondicherry.

1.5. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15 4 Number of Accidents on Road

Sl. No.	Year/Item	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	1963	74	14	3	—	91
2.	1964	78	11	5	—	94
3.	1965	95	13	2	1	111
4.	1966	74	17	2	—	93
5.	1967	87	18	3	—	108
6.	1968	110	14	5	—	129
7.	1969	133	22	4	2	161
8.	1970	143	26	7	3	179
9.	1971	156	24	4	—	184
10.	1972	158	52	14	—	224
11.	1973	189	46	19	—	254
1971 :						
	No. of persons killed	16	1	1	—	18
	No. of persons injured	137	43	3	—	183
	No. of vehicles involved	198	31	4	—	233
1972 :						
	No. of persons killed	13	2	—	—	15
	No. of persons injured	144	47	13	—	204
	No. of vehicles Involved	209	61	14	—	284
1973 :						
	No. of persons killed	27	6	1	—	34
	No. of persons injured	178	44	13	—	235
	No. of vehicles involved	209	50	19	—	278

Source: Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15. 5 Port-Traffic (Pondicherry port)

Sl. No.	Item	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
I. 1)	Number of ships	25	17	18	3	9	19	23	24	28	8	11
2)	Tonnage of ships :											
a)	Gross ('000 tonnes)	1,69	1,32	—	62	70	1,21	2,08	2,36	3,25	65	1,04
b)	Net ('000 tonnes)	91	70	71	30	39	71	1,32	1,49	2,12	39	66
3)	Tonnage of merchandise :											
a)	Imported	4,540	1,463	—	6,000	20,309	85,677	45,312	77,475	46,316	70,829	92,382
b)	Exported	2,496	2,749	72,677	1,695	1,048	260	—	59	—	—	—
II.	BOAT TRAFFIC :											
1)	Number of country boats	—	—	7	1	1	27	82	55	46	26	34
2)	Tonnage of country boats	—	—	1,047	52	40	778	2,336	1,616	1,184	670	1,400
3)	Tonnage of merchandise :											
a)	Imported :	—	—	—	52	52	—	—	—	—	—	—
b)	Exported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Port Office, Pondicherry.

■ 5. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15. 6 Number of Posts and Telegraph Offices (As on 31st March)

Sl. No.	Region/Item	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971*	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1.	PONDICHERRY										
	Rural Post Offices	39	39	39	39	39	41	42	36	36	39
	Urban Post Offices	12	12	12	12	12	13	14	20	20	20
	Telegraph Offices	8	8	8	9	13	13	13	13	13	14
2.	KARAIKAL										
	Rural Post Offices	13	13	14	15	16	17	17	21	21	21
	Urban Post Offices	4	5	5	5	7	7	7	4	4	
	Telegraph Offices	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	7
3.	MAHE										
	Rural Post Offices	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Urban Post Offices	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Telegraph Offices	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4.	YANAM										
	Rural Post Offices@	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Urban Post Offices**	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Telegraph Offices	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5.	STATE										
	Rural Post Offices	55	55	56	57	58	61	62	60	60	63
	Urban Post Offices	18	19	19	19	21	22	23	26	26	26
	Telegraph Offices	14	15	16	18	22	22	22	22	23	25

* Classification of Post Offices into rural and urban from 1971 onwards are based on 1971 census —classification of areas into rural and urban.

@ The entire Yanam region is treated as urban area.

** Provided with telegraph facilities also.

Source : Posts & Telegraphs Department.

13. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15. 7 Number of Telephones, Exchanges & Public Call Offices (As on 31st March).

Sl. No.	Region/Description	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972*	1973*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
I. PONDICHERRY												
	Telephone Connections	440	511	560	666	837	910	1,005	1,183	1,033	1,075	1,235
	Telephone Exchanges	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
	Public Call Offices	8	8	9	9	9	10	11	11	11	19	18
II. KARAIKAL												
	Telephone Connections	96	105	135	145	146	174	172	170	194	214	215
	Telephone Exchanges	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices	3	5	5	5	6	6	8	8	8	8	9
III. MAHE												
	Telephone Connections	8	7	7	11	11	18	20	20	21	22	27
	Telephone Exchanges	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
IV. YANAM												
	Telephone Connections	6	6	7	11	12	14	16	15	17	18	23
	Telephone Exchanges	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
V. STATE												
	Telephone Connections	550	629	709	833	1,006	1,116	1,213	1,388	1,265	1,329	1,500
	Telephone Exchanges	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6
	Public Call Offices	13	15	16	16	17	18	21	21	21	29	29

*Provisional

Source : Posts and Telegraphs Department.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS**15. 8. Number of Broadcast Receiver Licences issued (including renewals)—As on 31st December**

Sl. No.	Region/State	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	Pondicherry	4,301	5,066	6,110	6,927	4,510	9,995	6,529	7,921	14,129	28,738	18,408
2.	Karaikal	1,244	1,477	2,580	2,395	2,982	3,305	4,925	5,216	5,664	5,641	6,125
3.	Mahe	183	223	237	262	56	367	349	395	468	455	577
4.	Yanam	71	63	178	208	181	252	359	352	416	546	633
5.	State	5,799	6,829	9,105	9,792	7,729	13,919	12,162	13,884	20,677	35,380	25,743

Source: Posts and Telegraphs Department.

16 TRADE

Tables relating to Inland Trade, Foreign Trade of merchandise by sea and value of import and export licences issued to merchants in Pondicherry State are presented in this section.

TABLES 16. 1 and 16. 2 These tables give data regarding imports into and exports from Pondicherry-Karaikal trade block of 64 commodities by Rail and River during the financial years 1966-67 to 1972-73. These tables are based upon the annual statements received from the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

TABLE 16. 3 This table furnishes annual data regarding value of imports into and exports from Pondicherry and Karaikal ports for the years 1960-61 to 1971-72. Data have been compiled from the monthly statements received from the collector of Customs, Madras and port commodity tabulations issued by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

TABLE 16. 4 and 16. 5 Data regarding the value of seaborne foreign trade by sections and divisions for the calendar years 1968 to 1972 according to the revised trade classification adopted from 1st January 1957 are furnished in these tables. These figures have been compiled from the numeric port commodity tabulations issued by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

TABLE 16. 6 Information about the value of import licence issued to merchants in this State for each licensing period have been included in this table. This table was compiled from the monthly statements furnished by the controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry. No export licence was issued during the period under review.

16. TRADE**16. 1 Inland Trade-Movement of principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry-Karaikal Trade block and other states—Imports.**

(In Metric Tonnes)

Sl. No.	Commodity	Imports into Pondicherry—Karaikal						
		1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. FOOD ARTICLES :								
a) Grains, Pulses and Flour :								
1.	Gram and Gram products	553	618	5,722	7,002	8,027	7,803	9,427
2.	Pulses other than gram & gram products	2,290	1,808	1,693	4,688	6,227	4,814	1,736
3.	Maize	20	—	30	37	—	—	—
4.	Jowar	—	22	—	6	—	12	—
5.	Bajra	—	—	—	60	—	—	—
6.	Millets other than Jowar & Bajra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Rice in the husk	27	25	20	30	11	9	58
8.	Rice not in the husk	2,080	—	208	949	1,042	213	95
9.	Wheat	231	1,782	791	1,008	967	161	2,169
10.	Wheat flour	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
11.	Other sorts	490	645	1,054	2,333	1,210	766	941
b) Other food articles :								
12.	Sugar (Crystal)	12	—	2	1	20	0.1	96
13.	Kandasari sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Molasses etc.	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Gur Jaggery and Gur shakkar	1	1	3	3	15	—	—
16.	Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17.	Dried fruits	2	2	2	1	1	2	0.4
18.	Salt	142	23	97	95	290	65	67
19.	Coffee	35	15	3	—	546	—	—
II. Livestock and Livestock products :								
a) Sivastock								
20.	Cattle excluding sheep and goats (Nos.)	70	25	28	339	16	3	6
21.	Horses, Ponies & mules	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22.	Sheep and goats	—	3	—	—	—	—	1
23.	Other sorts	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
b) Livestock products :								
24.	Bones	151	11	—	—	—	570	—
25.	Raw hides	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
26.	Raw skins	2	1	3	—	—	—	—

16. TRADE

16. 1 Inland Trade-Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between
Pondicherry-Karaikal Trade block and other states—Imports (*Contd.*)

(In Metric Tonnes)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
27. Tanned hides and skins and leather	2	1	1	15	22	—	—	—
28. Ghee	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	0.1
29. Raw wool	—	...	—	—	—	1	0.7	—
III. Oilseeds & their products :								
30. Castor seeds	—	...	—	—	—	—	2	2
31. Cotton seeds	108	175	90	70	69	85	80	—
32. Groundnut seeds	—	14	13	—	38	—	—	—
33. Linseed seeds	—	...	...	17	—	—	—	—
34. Rape and mustard	—	183	63	25	25	28	29	—
35. Gingelly seeds	93	7	139	69	117	113	101	—
36. Castor oil	1	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
37. Groundnut oil	11	...	...	—	—	8	—	—
38. Coconut oil	71	36	2	2	4	0.6	1	—
39. Other Vegetable oil	—	...	11	...	19	8	5	—
40. Castor oil cakes	—	—	—	21	42	—	—	—
41. Other oil cakes	176	94	45	78	3	1,672	2	—
IV. Industrial Raw Materials : and Semi manufactures :								
42. Cotton twist & yarn (Foreign)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43. cotton twist and yarn (Indian)	2	26	17	17	13	1	—	—
44. Coal and Coke	2,730	5,026	10,646	22,213	21,199	99,633	29,131	—
45. Rubber (Raw)	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—
46. Lac and shellac	11	35	—	—	9	—	—	—
47. Manganese ore	—	—	—	—	—	1,479	—	—
48. Teak wood	55	56	30	16	35	0.4	24	—
49. Other timber	3,342	2,560	1,665	2,541	953	1,547	2,063	—
50. Dyes and tansmyrobalans	...	2	...	—	—	—	—	—
51. Tobacco (Raw)	60	4	1	17	—	—	—	—
52. Kerosene oil	999	728	562	396	397	548	426	—
53. Jute-raw loose	4	...	—	—	1	—	—	—
54. Jute-raw-pucca bales	—	...	—	1	3	—	—	—
55. Indian hemp and other fibres	—	14	—	11	—	0.5	—	—
56. Bricks	—	24	14	...	282	47	2	—
57. Tiles	743	697	827	422	480	300	105	—
58. Lime and lime stone	207	265	232	255	357	22	42	—
V. Manufactures :								
59. Cotton piece goods (foreign)	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
60. Cotton piece goods (Indian)	23	155	968	596	353	31	37	—
61. Glasses	72	40	72	52	36	9	188	—
62. Gunny bags and cloth	100	185	211	119	673	173	175	—
63. Iron and steel, bars, sheets, girders and other connected forms of iron and steel	3,401	1,824	1,979	5,070	3,827	4,799	5,310	—
64. Cement	11,100	15,795	13,411	16,400	11,294	12,169	6,281	—

Source : Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

16. TRADE**16. 2 Inland Trade-Movement of principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry-Karaikal Trade block and other states—Exports.**

(In Metric Tonnes)

Sl. No.	Commodity	Exports from Pondicherry—Karaikal						
		1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. FOOD ARTICLES :								
a) Grains, Pulses and Flour :								
1	Gram and Gram products	180	49	219	69	98	275	43
2.	Pulses other than gram & gram products	...	—	—	—	6	0.5	31
3.	Maize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Jowar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Bajra	—	—	—	—	400	—	117
6.	Milletts other than Jowar & Bajra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Rice in the husk	11	8	4,240	—	1,303	352	382
8.	Rice not in the husk	748	2,631	1,772	2,173	835	1,384	2,159
9.	Wheat	—	—	131	—	30	231	310
10.	Wheat flour	—	—	—	—	1,335	1	2,230
11.	Other sorts	1	—	11	—	15	9,319	64
b) Other food articles :								
12.	Sugar (Crystal)	—	—	—	—	—	155	22
13.	Kandasari sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Gur Jaggery and Gur shakkar	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
15.	Molasses etc.	74	510	—	—	—	—	—
16.	Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17.	Dried fruits	1	2	22	—	—	—	—
18.	Salt	—	...	—	—	—	—	—
19.	Coffee	—	...	—	—	—	—	—
II. Livestock and Livestock products :								
a) Livestock								
20.	Cattle excluding sheep and goats (Nos)	—	...	—	—	—	30	—
21.	Horses, Ponies & mules	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22.	Sheep and goats	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23.	Other sorts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b) Livestock products :								
24.	Bones	1	37	—	—	1	0.2	0.4
25.	Raw hides	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26.	Raw skins	7	2	—	...	—	—	2

16. TRADE

16. 2 Inland Trade-Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between
Pondicherry-Karaikal Trade block and other states—Exports (*Contd.*)

(In Metric Tonnes)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
27. Tanned hides, skins and leather		3	6	2	...	2	4	1
28. Ghee		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29. Raw wool		—	...	—	—	—	—	—
III. Oilseeds & their products :								
30. Castor seeds		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31. Cotton seeds		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32. Groundnut seeds		—	26	—	—	—	—	230
33. Linseed seeds		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34. Rape mustard		—	2	—	—	—	—	—
35. Gingelly seeds		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36. Castor oil		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37. Groundnut oil		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38. Coconut oil		—	—	—	—	—	—	0.3
39. Other Vegetable oil		1	—	—	—	—	—	—
40. Castor oil cakes		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41. Other oil cakes		430	—	882	477	496	161	830
IV. Industrial Raw Materials : and Semi manufactures :								
42. Cotton twist & yarn (Foreign)		...	—	—	—	—	—	—
43. cotton twist and yarn (Indian)		180	60	76	64	29	35	39
44. Coal and Coke		—	...	—	—	—	—	—
45. Rubber (Raw)		—	...	—	—	—	—	—
46. Lac and shellac		—	...	—	—	—	—	14
47. Manganese ore		—	...	—	—	—	—	—
48. Teak wood		—	...	—	—	—	—	—
49. Other timber		3	2	4	18	1	3	3
50. Dyes and tansmyrobalans		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51. Tobacco (Raw)		10	1	1	1	1	5	4
52. Kerosene oil		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53. Jute-raw loose		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54. Jute-raw-pucca bales		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55. Indian hemp and other fibres		—	—	—	102	—	—	—
56. Bricks		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57. Tiles		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58. Lime and lime stone		2	2	2	—	0.4	3	—
V. Manufactures :								
59. Cotton piece goods (foreign)		—	—	—	32	12	—	—
60. Cotton piece goods (Indian)		1,561	967	1,141	921	617	921	1,281
61. Glass		...	1	—	—	—	0.1	0.1
62. Gunny bags and cloth		17	9	6	2	32	10	1
63. Iron and steelbars, sheets, girders and other commercial forms of iron and steel		308	642	311	932	426	666	389
64. Cement		309	—	—	—	—	45	46

Source : Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

16. TRADE**16. 3 Value of Sea Borne Foreign Trade**

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Years	Imports	Exports	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1.	1960-61	36,37	1,45,37	1,81,74
2.	1961-62	47,81	95,33	1,43,14
3.	1962-63	54,63	77,54	1,32,17
4.	1963-64	32,73	1,18,77	1,51,50
5.	1964-65	1,11	95,37	96,48
6.	1965-66	95	1,22,87	1,23,82
7.	1966-67	92,31	62,30	1,54,61
8.	1967-68	5,53,32	38,91	5,92,23
9.	1968-69	5,66,68	19,57	5,86,25
10.	1969-70	1,35,01	—	1,35,01
11.	1970-71	—	—	—
12.	1971-72	—	—	—

16. TRADE**16. 4 Value of Foreign Trade by Sections**

(In '000 Rupees)

Sections	Import					Export				
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0. FOOD										
1. Beverages and Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Crude Materials inedible except fuels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants and related products	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Animal and Vegetable oils and fats	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Chemicals	7,93,44	1,35,01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	—	—	—	—	—	19,57	—	—	—	—
7. Machinery and Transport equipment	22	15,90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and commodities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	7,93,66	1,50,91	—	—	—	19,57	—	—	—	—

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

16. TRADE**16. 5 Value of Foreign Trade by Sections and Divisions (by Sea)**

(In '000 Rupees)

Code No.	Sections & Divisions	Imports					Exports				
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
51.	Chemical elements and compounds	2,50,47	1,34,85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56.	Fertilizers manufactured	5,42,96	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL section (5)	7,93,43	1,35,01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65.	Textile yarn, fabrics made up articles and related products	—	—	—	—	—	19,57	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL Section (6)	—	—	—	—	—	19,57	—	—	—	—
71.	Machinery other than electric	—	15,90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
73.	Transport Equipment	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL Section (7)	22	15,90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Grand TOTAL :	7,93,65	1,50,91	—	—	—	19,57	—	—	—	—

Source: Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

16. TRADE**16. 6 Value of Import Licences issued to Merchants of Pondicherry State
(As on 31st March 1973)**

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Category	April 1965 March 1966	April 1966 March 1967	April 1967 March 1968	April 1968 March 1969	April 1969 March 1970	April 1970 March 1971	April 1971 March 1972	April 1972 March 1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	Established importer	15,28	7,02	13,49	24,42	32,05	39,53	6,20	5,82
2.	Established Importer (special additional)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Actual user	10	31	32	42	58	68	5	22
4.	Capital goods	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Ad-hoc	1	84,78	90,98	90,98	90,98	90,98	—	—
6.	Special avocation schemes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Export promotion scheme	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Replacement	26	—	—	—	1	2	1	—
9.	Customs, clearance permit without exchange control copy	—	61	61	61	61	61	—	—
10.	Ad-hoc (C.C.I's ceiling)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Customs clearance permit with exchange control copy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12.	Special ad-hoc (ex-gratia)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13.	Special quota licence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Licence issued to Government Department	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Small scale industries	21,21	21,21	34,46	45,43	66,97	93,46	19,71	5,33
16.	Customs clearance permit	—	67	67	70	70	70	—	—
17.	Others	29	—	—	1,81	1,81	1,81	—	—
TOTAL :		37,15	1,14,60	1,40,53	1,64,37	1,93,71	2,27,79	25,97	11,37

Source: Office of the Contorllers of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry.

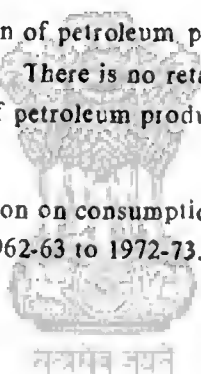
17. FUEL AND POWER

This section presents statistics relating to fuel and power.

Progress in the field of electrification and consumption of power in the Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam Regions have been presented in Tables 17.1 to 17.8. Tables 17.9 and 17.10 furnish similar information for the Pondicherry State as a whole.

TABLE 17. 11 gives consumption of petroleum products in this Union Territory of Pondicherry excluding Yanam region. There is no retail outlet in Yanam region. Table 17.12 gives regionwise consumption of petroleum products during the year 1973.

TABLE 17.13 provides information on consumption of coal for industrial purposes in Pondicherry region during the years 1962-63 to 1972-73.



17. 1 Progress in Electrification—Pondicherry Region

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	As on 31st March									
			1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
1.	H. T. Lines	Km.	273.90	293.19	295.60	300.18	306.60	312.67	317.87			
2.	L. T. Lines	"	1,135.78	1,182.18	1,204.16	1,281.43	1,348.73	1,389.95	1,427.59			
3.	Transformers	No.	236	267	274	285	303	316	335			
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA	22,950	25,300	26,000	27,100	30,200	32,550	34,750			
5.	Towns electrified	No.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
6.	Villages and hamlets electrified	"	177	267	267	267	267	267	267			
7.	House Service Connections	"	14,060	15,239	16,571	18,027	19,603	21,215	22,797			
8.	Agricultural connections	"	3,570	3,843	4,162	4,512	4,900	5,301	5,637			
9.	Industrial connections	"	436	496	557	641	724	793	857			
10.	Street lights	"	9,483	9,465	9,496	9,521	9,557	9,578	9,624			
11.	Maximum demand	KW.	11,296	11,184	15,560	16,020	19,110	18,810	21,096			

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

■ 7. FUEL AND POWER

17. 2 Electricity Purchased and Sold—Pondicherry Region

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	Electricity purchased	Lakhs of Kwh.	537.79	701.42	831.41	811.47	883.54	939.39	929.93
2.	Electricity sold :	"	457.79	595.15	704.74	699.04	754.20	810.00	800.96
	Domestic heat and small power	"	2.88	3.75	4.91	6.23	7.38	8.78	10.50
	Domestic light and fans	"	24.32	28.69	31.24	35.72	38.23	41.44	46.28
	Commercial heat and power	"	5.56	6.02	6.76	7.39	6.64	6.94	6.34
	Commercial light and fans	"	25.45	27.00	30.30	29.73	32.06	33.61	32.75
	Industrial low and medium voltage	"	27.38	35.44	39.27	41.77	45.58	50.39	51.30
	Industrial high voltage	"	215.68	277.53	310.90	300.02	338.96	372.47	328.10
	Public lighting	"	6.28	6.93	7.17	8.07	8.73	8.99	8.10
	Irrigation	"	144.38	201.30	269.83	242.21	249.87	253.31	282.39
	Public water works and sewage pumping	"	5.86	8.49	4.36	27.90	26.75	34.07	35.20

Source: Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17 3 Progress in Electrification—Karaikal Region

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	As on 31st March							
			1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1.	H. T. Lines	Km.	41.32	40.22	46.88	55.00	69.78	90.93	92.09	
2.	L. T. Lines	"	107.73	111.64	128.14	152.33	184.25	237.55	277.05	
3.	Transformers	No.	22	22	25	30	38	52	54	
4.	Installed capacity of transformers	KVA.	2,100	2,100	2,250	2,600	3,425	4,025	4,225	
5.	Towns electrified	No.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6.	Villages and hamlets electrified	"	30	35	41	52	72	118	118	
7.	House service connections	"	3,044	3,335	3,726	4,238	4,761	5,292	5,779	
8.	Agricultural connections	"	8	9	15	19	32	49	89	
9.	Industrial connections	"	160	175	192	208	222	229	242	
10.	Street lights	"	2,263	2,261	2,487	2,780	3,403	4,199	4,615	
11.	Maximum demand	KW.	905	1,114	1,120	1,472	1,229	1,608	2,345	

Source: Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17. 4 Electricity Purchased and Sold—Karaikal Region

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	Electricity purchased	Lakhs of Kwh.	43.97	53.22	57.32	59.99	61.33	66.40	69.79
2.	Electricity sold :	"	38.23	44.45	48.28	49.11	52.02	55.64	58.15
	Domestic heat and small power	"	0.14	0.24	—	0.71	0.82	1.07	0.90
	Domestic lights and fans	"	5.97	6.53	7.64	7.74	8.52	9.28	9.71
	Commercial heat and power	"	2.19	1.68	—	0.45	0.44	0.62	0.51
	Commercial lights and fans	"	4.10	4.44	4.96	5.54	6.15	6.75	6.55
	Industrial low and medium voltage	"	2.99	4.66	6.51	6.39	7.40	7.69	7.61
	Industrial high voltage	"	17.67	21.50	23.40	22.05	22.08	22.66	25.99
	Public lighting	"	2.89	3.11	3.33	3.43	3.87	4.73	4.10
	Irrigation	"	0.05	0.04	0.12	0.41	0.46	0.66	0.58
	Public water works and sewage pumping	"	2.23	2.25	2.32	2.39	2.28	2.18	2.20

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17. 5 Progress in Electrification—Mahe Region

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	As on 31st March							
			1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1.	H.T. Lines	Km.	5.54	5.54	5.54	5.54	6.34	6.34	6.47	
2.	L.T. Lines	"	24.14	24.43	25.35	27.81	32.28	43.63	51.57	
3.	Transformers	No.	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA.	250	325	325	325	325	325	450	
5.	Towns electrified	No.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6.	Villages and hamlets electrified	"	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
7.	House service connections	"	615	663	681	760	892	996	1,171	
8.	Agricultural connections	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9.	Industrial connections	"	18	22	22	26	27	28	31	
10.	Street lights	"	423	423	445	445	593	755	957	
11.	Maximum Demand	KW	546	514	453	363	346	499	814	

Source: Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

■ 7. FUEL AND POWER

17. 6 Electricity Purchased and Sold—Mahe Region

Sr. No.	Item	Unit	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	Electricity purchased	Lakhs of Kwh.	19.97	25.43	11.34	8.38*	18.72*	6.52*	30.65
2.	Electricity sold :								
	Domestic heat and small power	"	0.08	0.08	0.10	0.09	0.05	0.08	0.09
	Domestic lights and fans	"	1.96	2.24	2.01	1.65	1.33	1.60	1.97
	Commercial heat and power	"	—	—	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.07	0.05
	Commercial lights and fans	"	—	—	—	0.38	1.74	1.28	2.30
	Industrial low and medium voltage	"	0.64	0.85	0.82	0.81	0.89	1.06	1.84
	Industrial high voltage	"	16.43	21.14	7.40	4.83	15.37	2.70	22.39
	Public lighting	"	0.48	0.58	0.59	0.61	0.66	0.67	1.04
	Irrigation	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Public water works and sewage pumping	"	0.08	0.11	—	—	—	—	—

* The power purchased from Kerala State Electricity Board for Mahe area indicated is less than the Units Sold. This is due to defective meter.

Source: Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

■ 7. FUEL AND POWER

17. 7 Progress in Electrification—Yanam Region

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	As on 31st March						
			1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1.	H. T. Lines	Km.	1.20	1.20	1.20	2.70	4.20	5.00	
2.	L. T. Lines	"	12.70	12.95	12.95	13.45	13.66	13.87	
3.	Transformers	No.	2	2	2	3	3	3	
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA	125	125	125	175	225	225	
5.	Towns electrified	No.	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6.	House Service Connections	No.	231	266	304	356	403	410	
7.	Agricultural connections	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8.	Industrial connections	"	4	4	4	4	5	8	
9.	Street lights	"	130	130	130	130	130	130	
10.	Maximum demand	KW.	28	28			..	180@	

Note : The entire area of Yanam region is treated as urban area. Data for 1973 not available.

@As no specific Maximum demand is available, the total installed capacity of transformers converted into KW, is assumed as Maximum demand.

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17. 8 Electricity Purchased and Sold—Yanam Region

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Electricity purchased	Lakhs of Kwh.	1.00	1.00	—*	—*	—*	—
2.	Electricity sold	"	0.90	1.21	1.17	1.38	1.56	2.15
	Domestic heat and small Power	"	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.07
	Domestic lights and fans	"	0.30	0.41	0.41	0.53	0.57	0.67
	Commercial heat and power	"	—	—	—	—	0.23	0.56
	Commercial lights and fans	"	0.22	0.39	0.38	0.42	—	—
	Industrial low and medium voltage	"	0.24	0.25	0.23	0.24	0.62	0.70
	Industrial high voltage	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Public lighting	"	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.09	0.10	0.15
	Irrigation	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Public water works and sewage pumping	"	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.10	—	—

*The power requirement of Yanam region is met by Andhra Pradesh Electricity Board directly. Data for 1972-73 not available.

Source: Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17. 9 Progress in Electrification—Pondicherry State

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	As on 31st March									
			1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973-P			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
1.	H. I. Lines	Km.	321.96	340.14	349.22	363.42	386.92	414.94	421.43			
2.	L. T. Lines	"	1,280.35	1,331.20	1,370.60	1,475.02	1,578.92	1,685.00	1,770.08			
3.	Transformers	No.	264	295	305	322	348	375	398			
4.	Installed capacity of transformers	KVA.	25,425	27,850	28,700	30,200	34,175	37,125	39,650			
5.	Towns electrified	No.	5	5	5	5	5	5	5			
6.	Villages and hamlets electrified	"	210	305	311	322	342	388	388			
7.	House service connections	"	17,950	19,503	21,282	23,381	25,659	27,913	30,157			
8.	Agricultural connections	"	3,578	3,852	4,177	4,531	4,932	5,350	5,726			
9.	Industrial connections	"	618	697	775	879	978	1,058	1,138			
10.	Street lights	"	12,254	12,279	12,558	12,876	13,683	14,662	15,326			
11.	Maximum demand	KW.	12,775	12,840	17,133*	17,855*	20,685*	21,097	24,435			

Note: * Exclude figures relating to Yanam Region.

P = Provisional and includes figures relating to Yanam Region in respect of the year 1971-72.

Source: Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

■ 7. FUEL AND POWER

17. 10 Electricity Purchased and Sold—Pondicherry State

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73-P
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	Electricity purchased	Lakhs of Kwh.	602.73	781.07	900.07*	879.84*	963.59*	1,012.31*	1,030.37*
2.	Electricity sold :	"	516.59	665.81	765.15	757.97	827.87	875.25	890.94
	Domestic heat and small power	"	3.10	4.07	5.01	7.03	8.29	10.00	11.56
	Domestic lights and fans	"	32.55	37.87	41.30	45.64	48.65	52.99	58.63
	Commercial heat and power	"	7.75	7.70	6.80	7.91	7.13	7.63	6.90
	Commercial lights and fans	"	29.77	31.83	35.64	36.07	40.18@	42.20@	42.16@
	Industrial low and medium voltage	"	31.25	41.20	46.83	49.21	54.49	59.84	61.45
	Industrial high voltage	"	249.78	320.17	341.70	326.90	376.41	397.83	376.48
	Public lighting	"	9.71	10.68	11.16	12.20	13.36	14.54	13.99
	Irrigation	"	144.43	201.34	269.95	242.62	250.33	253.97	282.97
	Public water works and sewage pumping	"	8.25	10.95	6.76	30.39	29.03	36.25	37.40

* Exclude figures relating to Yanam Region as the power requirement of this region is met by Andhra Pradesh Electricity Board directly.

@ Include Commercial heat and power pertaining to Yanam region.

P=Provisional and includes figures relating to Yanam region in respect of the year 1971-72.

Source: Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17. 11 Consumption of petroleum products

Sl. No.	Description	Unit	1971	1972	1973*
1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	Petrol	Lakhs of litres	27.54	41.19	41.15
2.	Kerosene oil	"	53.56	86.09	86.85
3.	Light Diesel oil	"	9.12	13.68	3.93
4.	High-speed oil	"	43.03	89.21	108.57
5.	Lubricating oil	"	1.98	2.39	2.14
6.	Furnace oil	"	—	0.62	0.90
7.	Grease	lakhs of Kgs.	0.09	0.14	0.12

* Provisional

Source: Bureau of Statistics, & Evaluation, Pondicherry.



सत्यमेव जयते

17. 12 Region-wise consumption of petroleum products during 1973.

Sl. No.	Description	Unit	Pondicherry*	Karaikal	Mahe	Total*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Petrol	Lakhs of litres	24.40	4.55	12.20	41.15
2.	Kerosene oil	"	75.52	9.99	1.34	86.85
3.	Light Diesel oil	"	3.35	0.58	—	3.93
4.	High-speed oil	"	48.96	8.07	51.54	108.57
5.	Lubricating oil	"	1.41	0.30	0.43	2.14
6.	Furnace oil	"	0.90	—	—	0.90
7.	Grease	Lakhs of Kgs.	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.12

* Provisional

Note: There is no retail outlet in Yanam Region.

Source: Bureau of Statistics, & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

■ 7. FUEL AND POWER

17. 13 Consumption of Coal for Industrial Purposes—Pondicherry Region

Years	Coal (Metric Tonnes)
1	2
1962-63	12,064
1963-64	11,607
1964-65	19,417
1965-66	20,342
1966-67	22,616
1967-68	17,224
1968-69	18,512
1969-70	20,345
1970-71	22,707
1971-72	22,999
1972-73	29,352



Source: Industries Department, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

This section presents statistics relating to cases decided in courts, cognisable crime, property stolen, strength and cost of civil police, jails and fire accidents.

TABLE 18.1 gives figures relating to cognisable crime reported by type of offence for the years 1965 to 1973.

TABLE 18.2 . This table presents data regarding the number of police stations and out-posts, strength of police force by designation and total expenditure on police during the financial years from 1968 to 1973.

TABLE 18.3 gives the number and distribution of prisoners, daily average number of prisoners, place of confinement, number of prisoners received and discharged during the years 1964-65 to 1972-73.

TABLE 18.4 contains information about the distribution of convicts by age-groups and by sex for the years 1962 to 1972-73.

TABLE 18.5 gives data relating to the nature and length of sentences of convicts admitted into jails by sex for the years 1962 to 1972-73.

TABLE 18.6 furnishes information regarding sickness and mortality among prisoners during the years 1962 to 1972-73.

TABLE 18.7 gives expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners for the years 1960 to 1972-73.

TABLE 18.8 : This table presents data regarding property stolen and recovered during the years 1962 to 1972-73.

TABLE 18.9 gives figures relating to number of fire stations, number of calls attended and estimated value of property lost during the years 1962 to 1972-73.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 1 Cognisable Crime

Sl. No.	Item	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Murder		3	4	5	10	2	5	6	7	5
2. Dacoity		—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2
3. Robbery		—	1	3	—	3	1	2	—	4
4. House-breaking		149	122	121	117	113	118	143	146	153
5. Theft		310	418	396	380	458	589	452	410	551
6. Rioting		29	15	9	22	51	24	83	107	145
7. Others*		54	49	55	82	89	45	65	72	58
TOTAL :		545	609	589	612	716	782	752	742	918

*Include crime relating to banknotes, coins, cheating, breach of trust, kidnapping and abduction, simple assaults, etc.

Source: Criminal Intelligence Bureau, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 2 Strength and cost of Civil Police

Sl. No.	Designation	As on 31st March					
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I. Police Station & Outposts:							
1. Number of Police Stations**		22	25	26	26	25	24
2. Number of outposts		8	8	8	8	8	8
II. Strength of Police Force							
1. Inspector-General of Police and Deputy Inspector General of Police		1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Superintendent of Police and Commandant		3	4	4	4	3	6
3. Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors		52	46	46	46	46	49
4. Assistant Sub-Inspectors and Head Constables		77	89	84	84	88	83
5. Armour Naik, Lance Naiks and Police Constables		717	751	751	775	787	787
6. Subedars, Jamedars and Havildars		24	25	25	28	30	30
7. Police Constables (Recruits)*		—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Followers		8	8	8	8	8	8
9. Bugler boys		3	4	4	4	4	4
10. Finger Print Expert		1	1	1	1	1	1
11. Finger Print Searchers		2	2	2	2	2	2
12. Photographer		1	1	1	1	1	1
Etat Major:							
1. Sergeants		1	—	—	—	—	—
2. Caporal Chef		1	—	—	—	—	—
3. Caporal		3	—	—	—	—	—
4. Cipahis		10	—	—	—	—	—
Compagnies de Cipahis:							
1. Adjudant		—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Sergeant Cher		—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Sergeant		2	—	—	—	—	—
4. Caporal Chef		—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Caporal		1	—	—	—	—	—
6. Cipahis		31	—	—	—	—	—
Gendarmerie Auxiliaire Indienne:							
1. Adjudant		—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Marechal des Logis Chief		—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Marechal des logis		—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Brigadier Chef		—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Brigadier		—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Auxiliaire Indienne de Gendarmerie		—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Wireless Staff		—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Fire Service Staff		—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Radio Supervisor		—	—	1	1	1	1
10. Radio Technician		—	—	2	5	5	5
III. Expenditure:							
Total expenditure on Police Force during the Financial year ending 31st March (Rs. in lakhs)		26.47	27.22	26.10	31.27	35.09	37.62
Fire Service		1.94	2.43	—	2.60	3.75	3.52

*These Police Constables have become regular constables and are shown against item (5) in this statement.

**Including Traffic Stations.

Source: Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 3 Number and Distribution of Prisoners

Year/Region	Place of confinement		Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total			Discharged from all cases			Remaining at the end of the year			Total daily average number of prisoners			
	Central Jail	Dis-Subor- trial Jail	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1964-65	2	—	—	184	3	187	1,473	66	1,539	1,657	69	1,726	1,362	64	1,426	295	5	300	229	4	233
1965-66	2	—	—	295	5	300	1,206	63	1,269	1,501	68	1,569	1,277	61	1,338	224	7	231	246	6	252
1966-67	2	—	—	224	7	231	1,529	149	1,678	1,753	156	1,909	1,562	152	1,714	191	4	195	237	9	246
1967-68	1	—	1	191	4	195	1,331	82	1,413	1,522	86	1,608	1,323	82	1,405	199	4	203	207	3	210
1968-69	1	—	1	199	4	203	1,340	176	1,516	1,539	180	1,719	1,359	177	1,536	180	3	183	193	4	197
1969-70	1	—	2	183	3	186	1,362	268	1,630	1,545	271	1,816	1,364	252	1,616	181	19	200	169	9	178
1970-71	1	—	2	181	19	200	1,712	297	2,009	1,893	316	2,209	1,754	312	2,066	139	4	143	181	7	188
1971-72	1	—	3	139	4	143	1,160	118	1,278	1,299	122	1,421	1,226	111	1,337	73	11	84	115	8	123
1972-73	1	—	3	73	11	84	1,158	176	1,334	1,231	187	1,418	1,151	186	1,337	80	1	81	99	4	103
1972-73:																					
Pondicherry	1	—	—	38	11	49	756	161	917	794	172	966	742	171	913	52	1	53	66	3	69
Karaikal	—	—	1	33	—	33	305	15	320	338	15	353	312	15	327	26	—	26	33	1	34
Mahe	—	—	1	1	—	1	60	—	60	61	—	61	60	—	60	1	—	1	—	—	—
Yanam	—	—	1	1	—	1	37	—	37	38	—	38	37	—	37	1	—	1	—	—	—

Source: Office of the Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

IS. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 4 Distribution of Convicts by Age-Groups

Year/Region	Under 22 years		23 to 40 years		41 to 60 years		Above 60 years		All Ages		
	Males Females		Males Females		Males Females		Males Females		Males	Females	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1962	135	8	485	33	96	26	6	—	722	67	789
1963	64	4	358	25	83	8	13	2	518	39	559
1964-65	92	3	277	4	61	3	9	—	439	10	449
1965-66	104	8	323	7	64	6	12	—	503	21	524
1966-67	97	15	375	22	80	7	22	1	574	45	619
1967-68	98	—	323	11	100	—	9	1	530	12	542
1968-69	64	30	249	30	83	2	9	—	405	62	467
1969-70	75	66	242	98	53	3	10	1	380	168	548
1970-71	133	60	433	67	78	11	13	3	661	136	797
1971-72	123	21	337	58	83	18	12	1	555	98	653
1972-73	93	47	298	92	67	7	10	—	468	146	614
1972-73:											
Pondicherry	50	45	185	89	39	7	7	—	281	141	422
Karaikal	25	2	71	3	18	—	1	—	115	5	120
Mahe	15	—	36	—	9	—	1	—	61	—	61
Yanam	3	—	6	—	1	—	1	—	11	—	11

Source : Office of the Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 5 Nature and length of Sentence of Convicts admitted into Jail

Year/Region	Not exceeding one month		Above one month but not exceeding six months		Above six months but not exceeding one year		Above one year but not exceeding five years		Above five years but not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation				Sentenced to death		Total		
	M F		M F		M F		M F		M F		M F		M F		M F		M F		M	F	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	For life		For a term		18				19
														M	F	M	F		M	F	M
1962		289	51	338	14	68	2	25	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	722	67	789
1963		208	25	248	13	40	1	16	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	518	39	551
1964-65		100	3	263	6	61	1	8	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	439	10	449
1965-66		140	9	294	11	47	1	18	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	503	21	524
1966-67		149	19	372	23	35	1	16	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	574	45	619
1967-68		158	7	296	5	50	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	530	12	542
1968-69		80	59	258	3	38	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	405	62	467
1969-70		105	144	232	24	33	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	381	168	549
1970-71		360	131	248	4	35	1	17	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	661	136	797
1971-72		324	95	210	2	10	—	8	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	555	98	653
1972-73		193	141	214	5	9	—	9	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	432	146	578
1972-73 :																					
Pondicherry		159	138	103	3	7	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	281	141	422
Karaikal		7	3	103	2	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	5	120
Mahe		19	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	25
Yanam		8	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11

Source: Office of the Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

15. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18 6 Sickness and Mortality Among Prisoners

Year	Daily average strength		Number admitted into hospital				Daily average number of sick				Ratio per '000 of average strength					
											of admission to hospital		Daily average number of sick			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1962	309	17	326	107	8	115	33	3	36	346	470	353	107	176	110	
1963	255	13	262	92	5	97	31	2	33	361	385	370	122	154	126	
1964-65	229	4	233	55	3	58	19	—	19	240	750	249	83	—	82	
1965-66	246	6	252	59	6	65	23	1	24	239	1,000	258	93	166	95	
1966-67	237	9	246	128	6	134	37	1	38	540	666	544	156	111	154	
1967-68	207	3	210	126	—	126	31	—	31	608	—	600	149	—	147	
1968-69	193	4	197	77	—	77	35	—	35	398	—	390	181	—	177	
1969-70	169	9	178	33	1	34	21	1	22	195	111	191	124	111	123	
1970-71	181	7	188	15	—	15	21	1	22	83	—	79	116	143	117	
1971-72	115	8	123	9	1	10	22	1	23	78	125	81	191	125	187	
1972-73	99	4	103	7	2	9	17	1	18	71	500	87	172	250	175	
1972-73																
Pondicherry	66	3	69	4	—	4	15	1	16	61	—	58	227	333	232	
Karaikal	33	1	34	3	2	5	2	—	2	91	2,000	147	61	—	59	

Source: Office of the Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 7 Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of cost of building.

Year	Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment charges (in Rs.)		Dieting and other charges (in Rs.)		Total expenditure in Rs. (Cols. 3+5)	Total cost per head in Rs. (Cols. 4+6)
		Total cost	Cost per head	Total cost	Cost per head		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1960	337	56,316	167	1,11,066	330	1,67,382	497
1961	338	65,780	195	1,22,853	363	1,88,633	558
1962	326	63,422	195	1,09,637	336	1,73,059	531
1963	268	61,887	242	1,04,739	391	1,69,566	633
1964-65	233	62,513	268	1,07,640	462	1,70,158	780
1965-66	252	69,795	277	1,09,435	434	1,79,230	711
1966-67	246	73,514	299	1,23,058	412	1,96,572	711
1967-68	210	86,443	411	1,26,201	600	2,12,644	1,011
1968-69	197	1,09,320	554	1,43,498	728	2,52,818	1,282
1969-70	202	1,31,093	648	1,24,677	617	2,55,770	1,265
1970-71	222	1,48,155	667	1,24,575	561	2,72,730	1,228
1971-72	123	1,61,348	1,312	86,260	701	2,47,608	2,013
1972-73	103	1,62,889	1,581	77,624	754	2,40,513	2,335

Source: Office of the Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 8 Property Stolen and Recovered

Year / Region	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of col. 3 to col. 2	Amount of property stolen (In Rs.)	Amount of property recovered (In Rs.)	Percentage of col. 6 to col. 5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1962	520	311	60	81,171	52,276	64
1963	476	261	55	64,887	22,888	35
1964-65	573	293	51	1,03,424	37,210	36
1965-66	451	227	50	64,378	31,998	50
1966-67	498	384	77	77,399	45,895	59
1967-68	502	346	69	80,666	46,682	58
1968-69	572	333	58	1,00,584	23,870	24
1969-70	627	399	63	1,76,715	85,390	48
1970-71	664	320	48	1,24,243	51,304	41
1971-72	599	228	39	1,73,227	75,224	43.43
1972-73	564	299	53	2,01,626	50,225	25
1972-73 :						
Pondicherry	416	211	50	1,65,829	38,165	23
Karaikal	127	82	65	28,816	9,352	32
Mahe	14	1	7	4,198	125	3
Yanam	7	5	71	2,783	2,583	93

Source : Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 9 Fire Statistics

Year/Region	Number of fire stations	Number of fire calls attended	Total value	Estimated value of Property lost (in Rupees)					
				Government	Local Bodies	Private			Others
						Mainly Industrial	Mainly residential		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1962	2	120	1,04,162	212	3	47,455	39,589	16,903	
1963	2	89	70,494	—	70	26,000	38,071	6,353	
1964-65	2	140	7,90,580	7,49,205	50	400	28,623	12,302	
1965-66	2	139	60,543	14	145	7,150	43,919	9,315	
1966-67	2	99	64,328	965	238	4,011	7,025	51,189	
1967-68	2	139	75,586	480	208	10,050	60,467	4,376	
1968-69	2	160	50,829	4,886	172	8,960	27,815	9,016	
1969-70	2	147	90,220	11,278	82	Nil	4,320	74,540	
1970-71	3	138	1,66,603	328	135	54,600	73,667	37,873	
1971-72	3	148	6,73,531	1,09,988	455	4,090	47,770	5,11,228	
1972-73	3	179	12,82,339	3,13,840	87,875	72,450	5,64,730	2,43,444	
1972-73 :									
Pondicherry	2	126	12,09,895	3,12,415	86,125	71,450	5,13,980	2,25,835	
Karaikal	1	53	72,534	1,425	1,750	1,000	50,750	17,609	
Mahe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Yanam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

19. EXCISE

This section deals with the number of shops licensed for selling toddy, arrack, opium and liquor, rates of state excise duty on liquors, and consumption of country spirits, arrack and liquors.

TABLE 19.1 presents data regarding number of licensed toddy, arrack and liquor shops as on 31st December, for the years 1962 to 72.

TABLE 19.2 gives the rates of excise duty on liquors for the years 1968 to 1973.

TABLE 19.3: Information regarding consumption of country spirits, opium and liquors during the years 1963 to 1972 are furnished in this table.

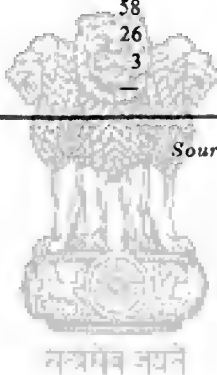


सत्यमेव जयते

19. EXCISE**19. 1 Number of shops licensed for selling Toddy, Arrack and Liquor.**

Year/Region	Toddy shops	Arrack shops	Liquor shops
1	2	3	4
1962	81	45	64
1963	81	45	64
1964	81	23	81
1965	81	23	90
1966	81	23	90
1967	81	23	91
1968	81	14	63
1969	81	15	62
1970	80	16	65
1971	81	49	160
1972	87	72	161
1972 Pondicherry	58	50	76
Karaikal	26	18	35
Mahe	3	3	42
Yanam	—	1	8

Source: Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

**19. 2 Rates of State Excise Duty on Liquors**

(In Rupees)

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	As on 1st April					
			1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Country Spirit (Arrack)	Per litre	4.99	4.99	4.99	4.99	3.10	8 65
2.	Semi-rectified country spirits upto 45°	„	6.07	6.07	6.07	—	—	—
3.	Liquors (Indian and Foreign)	Per litre absolute alcohol	13 50	13.50	13.50	20.25	24.30	16.80
4.	Bottled wine	Per litre	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.18	0.21	0.21
5.	Beer	„	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.24	0.28	0.28

Source: Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

19. EXCISE

19 3 Consumption of Country spirits, opium and liquors

Item	Unit	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Country spirit	Kilo litre	582	779	786	611	643	710	692	677	726	1,759.00
2. Opium	Gram	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Liquors :											
a) Imported	Kilo litre	9	11	11	0.8	1.5	1.7	1.6	2.7	2.3	1.8
b) Indian made	"	397	576	715	225.7	332.5	330.0	298.7	340.6	777.0	3,963.7
TOTAL (a-l-b)	"	406	587	726	226.5	334.0	331.7	300.3	343.3	779.3	3,965.5
c) Imported Beer	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
d) Indian made Beer	"	117	183	131	228.7	175.5	219	183.57	223.9	278.3	478.4
TOTAL (c-l-d)	"	117	183	131	228.7	175.5	219	183.57	223.9	278.3	478.4

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

This section gives achievements under the Community Development Programme in respect of each block. On 31st March 1973 there were 3 5/6 block in the State, Pondicherry a double block, Karaikal-single-block, Mahe Half-block and Yanam one-third block. These blocks cover 99.5% of the total area of the State, 100% of villages and 80% of the population.

PONDICHERRY BLOCK : The National Extension Service Block was inaugurated in Pondicherry Region in May, 1955, with its headquarters at Villianur. It is a double block with one administrative unit, covering an area of 287.5 sq. km. (111 sq. miles) with a population of 3,40,240. It consists of the entire Pondicherry region excluding Pondicherry town. This block was converted into a Community Development Block in October 1957, six months ahead of the usual tenure of three years, because of its good progress. From 2nd October 1960 to 1st October 1965, it was in Stage II Status. Since 2nd October, 1965, it is a Post Stage II Block.

KARAİKAL BLOCK : The National Extension Service Block in Karaikal was inaugurated in October 1956 with its headquarters at Thirunallar. At present its headquarter is at Thalatheru. This block constitutes the entire Karaikal Region including Karaikal Town, covering an area of 158.3 sq km. (61 Sq.miles) with a total population of 73,962. With effect from April 1958, due to revision in the Community Development Programme it was treated as Stage I block. Since 1st April 1962 it was a Stage II Block, and into Post-Stage II in April 1967.

MAHE BLOCK : The pre-extension block at Mahe was inaugurated on 1st April 1959. It is only half-a-block with its headquarters at Pallur. This block covers the entire Mahe Region with an area and population of 10.4 sq. km. (4 sq. miles) and 23,134 respectively. This block entered into Stage I in April 1960, and into Stage II in April 1966. Since 1st April 1972, it is a Post Stage II Block.

YANAM BLOCK : The pre-extension block at Yanam was inaugurated in May 1963. It is a one third block with its headquarters at Yanam. This Block covers the entire Yanam Region with an area and population of 20.7 Sq km. and 8,291 respectively. On May 1963, it entered into Stage I status and into Stage II in April 1970.

Table 20.1 shows the staff position as on 31st March 1973.

Table 20.2 shows the coverage of Community Development Programme' Pondicherry State.

Table 20.3 gives cumulative particulars on Government Expenditure and people's contribution upto 31st March 1973.

Table 20.4 gives Government expenditure by Major Heads.

Table 20.5 gives People's contribution by Major Heads.

Table 20.6 gives the Physical Achievement in Block areas.



सत्यमेव जयते

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 1 Staff Position as on 31st March 1973

Sl. No.	Designation	Post Stage II			Stage II Block	Total
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. a) Project Executive Officer		1	—	—	—	1
b) Block Development Officer		—	1	1	1	3
2. Gram-Sevak		30	10	5	2	47
3. Gram-Sevika		4	—	—	—	4
4. Extension Officer (Agriculture)		2	1	—	1	4
5. Extension Officer (Animal Husbandry)		1	1	—	—	2
6. Veterinary Assistant Surgeon/Veterinary Officer		—	—	—	—	—
7. Extension Officer (Fisheries)		—	1	—	—	1
8. Extension Officer (Co-operatives)		2	—	—	—	2
9. Extension Officer (Panchayats)		—	—	—	—	—
10. Extension Officer (Industries)		1	1	—	—	2
11. Extension Officer (Statistics)		1	1	—	—	2
12. Social Education Organiser		2	1	1	—	4
13. Mukya-Sevika		2	—	—	—	2
14. Engineering Supervisor		2	—	1	—	3
15. Medical Officer		—	—	—	—	—
16. Sanitary/Health Inspector		—	—	—	—	—
17. Compounder		—	—	—	—	—
18. Stockmen/Stock Assistant		—	—	—	—	—
19. Lady Health Visitor/ Public Health Nurse		—	—	—	—	—
20. Midwife/Auxiliary Nurse Midwife		—	—	—	—	—
21. Other Technical Staff (Specify)		—	—	—	—	—

Source: Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

20 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 2 Coverage of Community Development Programme-Pondicherry State.

Sl. No.	Item	As on 31st March 1973
1	2	3
1.	Number of Block	3 5/6
a)	Post-Stage II Blocks	3 1/2
b)	Stage II Block	1/3
c)	Stage I Block	—
2.	Area covered in Square Kilometres	470.9
3.	Area of the State in Square Kilometres	473.0
4.	Percentage of Area covered	99.5
5.	No. of villages and towns covered	388 villages and 4 towns
6.	No. of total villages and towns	388 villages and 5 towns
7.	Percentage of villages and towns covered	villages 100—towns 80
8.	Population covered (1971 census)	4,08,271
9.	Total Population (1971 census)	4,71,707
10.	Percentage of population covered	87

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.



20. 3 Government Expenditure and People's Contribution upto 31st March 1973.

(Rupees in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Blocks	Government Expenditure	People's contribution	Total (Col. 3 and 4)	Percentage of Col. 3 to Total	Percentage of Col. 4 to Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Pondicherry Block	99.13	16.15	115.28	85.99	14.01
2.	Karaikal Block	32.95	5.01	37.96	86.80	13.20
3.	Mahe Block	9.72	0.53	10.25	94.83	5.17
4.	Yanam Block	8.23	0.03	8.26	99.64	0.36
	STATE	150.03	21.72	171.75	87.35	12.65

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT**20. 4 Government Expenditure by Major Heads for the year ending March 1973.**

(Rupees in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Major Heads	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Block Head quarters	2.81	1.08	0.54	0.32	4.75
2.	Agricultural Development	0.65	0.31	0.16	0.06	1.18
3.	Village and Small Industries	0.04	0.11	0.07	0.07	0.29
4.	Amenities Programme :					
	a) Drinking Water Supply	0.09	—	—	—	0.09
	b) Other Programmes	14.47	2.87	0.36	0.19	17.89
	TOTAL	18.06	4.37	1.13	0.64	24.20

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

20. 5 People's Contribution by Major Heads for the year ending March 1973.

(In Lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Major Heads	Pondicherry Block	Karaikal Block	Mahe Block	Yanam Block	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Block Headquarters					
2.	Agricultural Development	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Village and Small Industries					
4.	Amenities Programme :					
	a) Drinking Water Supply	—	0.07	—	—	0.07
	b) Other Programmes	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL (1 to 4)	—	0.07	—	—	0.07

Source : Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

20 6 Physical Achievements

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	1972-73					Total
			Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
I. AGRICULTURE :								
A. Distribution of improved seeds :								
1. Cereals :								
	a) Paddy	Quintal	1,441.00	600.00	31.00	—	2,072.00	
	b) Ragi	"	132.29	—	—	—	132.29	
	c) Other Cereals	"	52.55	—	—	—	52.55	
	TOTAL (a) to (c)	"	1,625.84	600.00	31.00	—	2,256.84	
2.	Gram	Kg.	—	—	—	—	—	
3.	Other Pulses	"	—	—	0.93	—	0.93	
4.	Cotton	"	—	—	—	—	—	
5.	Groundnut	"	60.85	—	—	—	60.85	
6.	Other oil seeds	"	9.18	10.50	51.00	—	70.68	
7.	Vegetable seeds	"	21.00	—	—	26.00	47.00	
B. Distribution of Fertilisers and Manures :								
1.	Ammonium Sulphate	Quintal	10,740.00	—	14.13	—	10,754.13	
2.	Calcium Ammonium Nitrate	"	600.00	—	—	—	600.00	
3.	Urea	"	750.00	4,463.54	—	2.50	5,216.04	
4.	Ammonium Sulphate Nitrate	"	—	—	—	10.30	10.30	
5.	Sulphur Phosphate	"	2,284.00	640.07	4.00	3.50	2,931.57	
6.	Ammonium Phosphate	"	—	—	—	—	—	

20. 6 Physical Achievements (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
7.	Nitro Phosphate	"	—	—	—	5.50	5.50
8.	Other chemical fertilisers	"	25,350.00	2,176.37	874.50	—	28,400.87
	TOTAL (1) to (8)	"	39,724.00	7,279.98	892.63	21.80	47,918.41
9.	Bone meal	"	—	—	—	—	—
10.	Green manure seed :						
	a) Samai/Sum hump	"	400.00	40.00	—	—	440.00
	b) Dhaincha	"	1,150.00	23.13	—	12.50	4,713.00
	c) Others	"	224.00	75.96	—	—	299.96
	C. Distribution of Improved Implements :						
1.	Iron Plough	No.	594	295	—	—	889
2.	Seed Drills						
3.	Harrows						
4.	Thrashers						
5.	Paddy weeders	No.	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Cultivators						
7.	Rotary Formers						
8.	Bund formers						
9.	Dusters	"	12	—	—	—	12
10.	Sprayers	"	150	—	—	1	151
11.	Kaneeer Levelling Karaha						
12.	Ridgers	"	—	—	—	—	—
13.	Chaffcutters Circular Type						
14.	Brumax Sethim						

20. 6 Physical Achievements (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
15. Others :							
	Burmese Sethim		40	150	83	175	448
	D. Agricultural Demonstrations :						
1.	Composite Demonstrations held	"	151	167	21	—	339
2.	Single factor demonstrations held	"	1	—	29	—	30
	E. Others — Item						
1.	Chemical pesticides distributed	Quintal	1,507.00	3,273.00	7.56	5.32	4,792.88
2.	New Compost pits dug	No.	250	1,895	22	21	2,188
3.	Area under green manuring	Hectare	3,990	1,312	1	25	5,328
4.	Area under package practices and intensive cultivation :						
	a) Paddy	"	18,306	15,067	—	—	33,373
	b) Wheat	"	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Fruit trees planted	Acres	2,700	53	291	559	3,603
6.	Area under vegetables	Hectare	36.10	25.00	—	17.00	78.10
	F. Animal Husbandry :						
1.	Improved Animals Supplied :						
	a) Bulls	No.	—	—	—	—	—
	b) Buffaloe bulls	"	—	—	—	—	—

20. 6 Physical Achievements (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	c) Rams	"	29	—	—	—	29
	d) Bucks (be-goats)	"	—	—	—	—	—
	e) Boars/Sows	"	—	—	—	—	—
	f) TOTAL (a) to (e)	"	29	—	—	—	29
2.	Improved Birds supplied :						
	a) Baby chicks	"	1,200	—	—	—	1,200
	b) Cockerels for up-grading	"	—	—	—	—	—
	c) Others for breeding	"	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL (a) to (c)	"	1,200	—	—	—	1,200
3.	Hatching eggs supplied :						
	a) Baby chicks	"	500	—	—	—	500
4.	Animals Castrated :						
	a) Bulls and buffaloes	"	2,207	707	—	208	3,122
	b) Others	"	—	439	—	—	439
	TOTAL (a) to (b)	"	2,207	1,146	—	208	3,561
5.	Animals artificially inseminated :						
	a) Cows	"	12,236	1,639	71	134	14,080
	b) Buffaloes	"	865	459	—	137	1,461
	TOTAL (a) and (b)	"	13,101	2,098	71	271	15,541
6.	Preventive Inoculation done	"	77,634	19,305	—	2,559	99,498
7.	New soil pits constructed	"	—	—	—	—	—

20. 6 Physical Achievements (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<p style="text-align: center;">Minor Irrigation Works Constructed :</p>							
<p>a) Departmental Works :</p>							
1.	State Tubewells constructed						
2.	Artesian wells constructed						
3.	Filter points constructed						
<p style="text-align: center;">Tanks :</p>							
4.	New tanks and reservoirs constructed						
5.	Existing tanks and reservoirs repaired						
6.	Diversion schemes weirs (bunds, thigals, regulators, anicuts, bhandaras etc.) repaired or renovated						
7.	Lift irrigation from rivers and streams						
8.	Sub-merging tanks and sub-surface dams, ahars, bundhies, rehats etc.						
9.	Drainage and embankment :						
<p>b) Private and Community Works :</p>							
<p style="text-align: center;">Wells :</p>							
1.	New masonry wells constructed						
2.	Existing masonry wells repaired						
3.	Electric motor pumps on open wells constructed						
4.	Diesel pump sets on open wells Installed						
5.	Persian wheels Installed						
6.	Private tubewells constructed						



20. 6 Physical Achievements (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
7.	Artesian wells constructed							
8.	Filter points constructed							
	Tanks :		No.					
9.	Existing tanks and reservoirs repaired							
10.	New tanks and reservoirs constructed							
11.	Lift irrigation from rivers and streams							
		Major and Medium Irrigation Projects						
1.	Commanded area for which :							
a)	Alignment of field channels completed		Hect.					
b)	Village maps showing alignment prepared		"					
c)	Field channels completed		Metres					
		Land Reclamation and Improvement						
1.	Land reclaimed		Hect.				20.00	20.00
2.	Soil conservation							
a)	Area contour bunded							
b)	area terraced							
3.	Area under dry farming		"					
4.	Area under farm forestry							
		Village and Small Industries						
1.	Value of improved tools and appliances distributed :							
a)	Blacksmithy		Rs.					
b)	Carpentry		"					

20 6 Physical Achievements (Contd)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	c) Other traditional crafts (such as sewing machines, ghanis, beehives, potter's wheels, cane crushers)	"	—	138.98	90.35	—	229.33
	TOTAL (a) to (c)	"	—	138.98	90.35	—	229.33
2.	Units set up for processing of agricultural and horticultural produce	No.	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Financial assistance for Industrial purposes :						
	a) No. of loanees :						
	i) From State aid Industries Act	"	30	—	—	—	30
	ii) From other Governmental Departments	"	—	—	—	—	—
	iii) From Central/State Boards & Commissions	"	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL (i) to (iii)	"	30	—	—	—	30
	b) Amount of Loan advanced :						
	i) From State aid to Industries Act	Rs.	2,00,000	—	—	—	2,00,000
	ii) From other Governmental Departments	"	—	—	—	—	—
	iii) From Central/State Boards & Commission	"	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL (i) to (iii)	"	2,00,000	—	—	—	2,00,000
	c) No. of grantees	No.	22	—	—	—	22
	d) Amount of subsidy granted	Rs.	7,797.00	—	—	—	7,797.00



20. 6 Physical Achievements (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Co-operation							
I. Co-operative Societies functioning (by type)							
a)	Primary Agricultural Credit and Multi-purpose	No.	58	7	1	—	66
b)	Primary Agricultural Marketing	"	—	1	—	—	1
c)	Primary Agricultural processing	"	—	—	—	—	—
d)	Joint Farming/Collective farming	"	—	1	—	—	1
e)	Irrigation Cooperatives	"	3	—	—	—	3
f)	Dairy/Primary Milk Producer's Co-operatives	"	—	1	1	—	2
g)	Poultry	"	—	1	—	—	1
h)	Piggery	"	—	—	—	—	—
i)	Fisheries	"	9	8	1	2	20
j)	Forest Contract Societies	"	—	—	—	—	—
k)	Primary non-agricultural credit	"	—	1	—	—	1
l)	Industrial : (i) Weavers	"	7	—	—	—	7
	(ii) Other primary Industrial Co-operation	"	1	2	1	—	4
m)	Labour Construction Societies	"	—	—	1	—	1
n)	Transport Societies	"	—	—	—	—	—
o)	Womens' Cooperatives	"	—	—	—	—	—
p)	Others	"	—	2	—	2	4
TOTAL (a) to (p)			78	24	5	4	111


20. 6 Physical Achievements (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
2.	Membership of Societies (By type) :						
a)	Primary agricultural credit and multi-purpose	No.	14,750	2,350	155	—	17,255
b)	Primary agricultural marketing	"	—	210	—	—	210
c)	Primary agricultural processing	"	—	—	—	—	—
d)	Joint farming/collective farming	"	—	31	—	—	31
e)	Irrigation cooperatives	"	75	—	—	—	75
f)	Dairy/Primary Milk Producer's Cooperatives	"	—	2,300	72	—	2,372
g)	Poultry	"	—	50	—	—	50
h)	Piggery	"	—	—	—	—	—
i)	Fisheries	"	878	700	334	518	2,430
j)	Forest contract societies	"	—	—	—	—	—
k)	Primary non-agricultural credit	"	—	390	—	—	390
l)	Industrial :						
i)	Weavers	"	870	—	—	—	870
ii)	Other Primary Industrial Co-operatives	"	60	80	106	—	246
m)	Labour Construction societies	"	—	—	127	—	127
n)	Transport Societies	"	—	—	—	—	—

20. 6 Physical Achievements (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	o) Women's Cooperatives	No.	—	—	—	—	—
	p) Others	"	—	2,500	—	236	2,736
	TOTAL (a) to (p)	"	16,633	8,611	794	754	26,792
3.	Moribund/Defunct Societies (by type):						
	i)	}					
	ii)						
	iii)						
4.	Societies for which Liquidation proceedings were in progress (By Type):						
	i)	}					
	ii)						
	iii)						
5.	Small and Weak Societies amalgamated (by type)						
	i)	}					
	ii)						
	iii)						
6.	Area held/pooled by joint collective farming societies	Hectares	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Value of Agricultural Produce Marketed by Cooperatives:						

20 6 Physical Achievements (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	i) Food grains	Rs.	—	13,58,623	—	—	13,58,623
	ii) Sugarcane	"	—	—	—	—	—
	iii) Cotton	"	—	—	—	—	—
	iv) Other crops	"	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL (i) to (iv)	"	—	13,58,623	—	—	13,58,623
<div style="text-align: center;">  <p>Health and Rural Sanitation</p> <p>नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय</p> </div>							
1.	Rural latrines constructed	No.	—	—	55	1	56
2.	Pucca drains constructed	Metres	—	—	—	165	165
3.	Village lanes paved	Sq. met.	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Soakage pits constructed	No.	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Smokeless chullahs installed	"	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Drinking water facilities provided :						
	a) Wells constructed	"	3	5	—	—	8
	b) Wells renovated	"	1	—	—	—	1
	c) Hand pumps installed	"	7	7	—	—	14
	d) Over-head tanks with electric power installed	"	—	2	—	—	2
7.	Maternity cases attended by trained auxiliary nurse-midwife / midwife trained dais	"	1,490	2,281	—	—	3,771
8.	Value of contraceptive materials distributed	Rs.	1 07,793	17,483	—	2,303	1,27,579
9.	Sterilisation operation performed :						
	a) On males	No.	2,343	796	—	78	3,217
	b) On females	"	585	52	—	36	673

20. 6 Physical Achievements (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
10. Primary Health Centres in Existence:							
a) No. with Doctors	No.	11	10	—	—	—	21
b) No. without doctors	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total (a) to (b)	"	11	10	—	—	—	21
Social Education							
1. Literacy Centres started	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Adults made literate :							
a) Men	"	500	25	—	—	—	525
b) Women	"	82	—	—	—	—	82
TOTAL (a) and (b)	"	582	25	—	—	—	607
3. Gram Sahayak's camps organised	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Gram Sahayak's/Youth and V.V.F. members trained in (3)	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
Communications							
1. New Kacha roads constructed	Km.	0.80	—	—	—	0.50	1.30
2. Existing Kacha roads improved	"	—	—	—	3.6	—	3.60
3. Culverts constructed	No.	2	7	—	—	—	9
4. Culverts repaired	"	1	—	—	—	—	—
Panchayat Raj							
1. Meeting of Panchayat Samiti/Block Development Committee	No.	1	1	2	1	1	5

20. 6 Physical Achievements (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
2.	a) Average number of persons attending Panchayat Samiti/Block Development Committee meeting		26	35	22	20	103
	b) Percentage of attendance	%	36	60	48	86	57
3.	Meetings of the villages panchayats held	No.	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Meetings of gram sabhas held						
5.	Members of gram panchayat samiti/trained at Panchayat Raj Training Centre						
6.	Members of Panchayat Samiti trained at Panchayat Raj Training Centre						
1.	No. of Volunteers enrolled in V.V.F.	No.	—	—	—	—	—
	a) Men						
	b) Women						
	TOTAL (a) to (b)						
2.	Labour Promised	Mandays	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Labour utilised						
4.	Cash donations in lieu of labour						
		Rs.	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Bureau of Statistics & Evaluation, Pondicherry.

21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

This section deals with financial aspects of Five Year Plans of the Union Territory of Pondicherry.

TABLE 21.1 gives data regarding distribution of plan outlays by heads of Development.

TABLE 21.2 shows Progress of Expenditure by sectors.



21. FIVE YEAR PLANS**21.1 Distribution of Plan outlay by Heads of Development**

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Heads of Development	Third Plan	Actuals Annual plans	Fourth plan Outlay	Actuals			
		Actual Outlay	1966- 1969		1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Agricultural and Allied Programmes :								
a)	Agricultural production	46.84	37.28	80.00	19.66	26.39	28.93	33.04
b)	Minor Irrigation	12.15	26.23	53.00	15.04	10.38	9.70	9.27
c)	Soil conservation	1.85	7.55	22.00	4.01	3.59	4.37	3.70
d)	Animal Husbandry	10.50	6.51	29.00	3.48	3.83	4.28	4.51
e)	Dairy and Milk supply	—	6.21	29.00	16.09	6.48	3.24	2.70
f)	Fisheries	14.48	21.03	85.00	13.67	21.39	15.25	24.85
g)	Warehousing and Marketing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
h)	Miscellaneous	0.10	—	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL I	85.92	104.81	298.00	71.95	72.06	65.77	78.07
2. Community Development and Co-operation :								
a)	Co-operation	21.55	12.60	15.00	2.06	2.74	3.10	4.67
b)	Community Development	20.88	5.60	25.00	1.39	2.01	4.45	7.61
c)	Panchayat Raj	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03
	TOTAL II	42.43	18.20	40.00	3.45	4.75	7.55	12.31
3. Irrigation and Power :								
a)	Irrigation	12.74	17.93	46.00	6.32	2.58	1.95	1.69
b)	Flood control Anti-sea Erosion	1.82	9.63	48.00	5.66	8.51	21.20	10.99
c)	Power	67.20	51.57	57.00	21.25	22.89	17.19	19.50
	TOTAL III	81.76	79.13	151.00	33.23	33.98	40.34	32.18
4. Industry and Mining :								
a)	Large and Medium Industries	—	14.60	19.00	12.59	6.33	6.30	16.19
b)	Village and Small Scale Industries including Handloom and Industrial estate	26.10	23.52	51.00	6.61	5.69	5.37	12.21
	TOTAL IV	26.10	38.12	70.00	19.20	12.02	11.67	28.40

21. FIVE YEAR PLANS

21. 1 Distribution of Plan outlay by Heads of Development (*Contd*)

(In lakhs of rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
5. Transport and Communication :								
a) Roads		52.94	33.01	97.00	20.50	29.83	25.50	26.72
b) Ports and Harbour		3.69	14.55	16.00	3.61	3.38	6.20	4.04
c) Tourism		1.17	3.38	10.00	1.53	0.74	3.00	4.52
TOTAL V		57.80	50.94	123.00	25.64	33.95	34.70	35.28
6. Social Services :								
a) General Education		124.37	84.22	215.00	25.42	32.10	49.49	67.19
b) Technical Education		36.41	17.30	20.00	3.38	3.96	3.69	2.78
c) Cultural Programmes		—	—	2.00	—	—	0.03	0.12
d) Health and Family Planning		83.26	56.45	80.00	19.71	22.36	22.18	17.22
e) Water supply and Sanitation		—	32.48	104.00	21.55	16.45	13.91	30.01
f) Housing and Urban Development		29.40	49.57	80.00	16.49	18.07	18.09	30.29
g) Welfare of backward classes		9.27	10.01	27.00	1.97	3.49	5.51	10.17
h) Social Welfare		3.55	7.91	10.00	0.57	1.03	5.10	2.43
i) Labour Welfare & Crafts Manufacturing		3.20	4.08	14.00	2.99	1.81	2.58	5.76
j) Public Co-operation		0.46	0.83	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL VI		289.92	262.85	552.00	92.08	99.27	120.58	165.97
7. Miscellaneous :								
a) Statistics		3.95	0.84	6.00	0.51	—	0.29	0.48
b) Information and Publicity		2.32	2.36	10.00	1.29	1.26	0.96	1.23
c) Purchase and Distribution of Fertilisers		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
d) Local bodies and Urban Development		27.96	—	—	—	—	—	—
e) Area Development Scheme		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
f) Building and Construction		5.69	—	—	—	—	—	—
g) Others		—	—	—	3.93	6.24	0.14	—
TOTAL VII		39.92	3.20	16.00	5.73	7.50	1.39	1.71
GRAND TOTAL		623.85	557.25	1,250.00	251.28	263.53	282.00	353.92

Source: Budget Documents.

2 ■. FIVE YEAR PLANS

21. 2 Fourth Five Year Plan—Progress of Expenditure by sectors

(In lakhs of rupees)

Sl. No.	Major Heads of Development	IV Plan Outlay			Actual Expenditure					Total		% of col. 8 to col. 3
		1969-1974	1969-1970	1970-1971	1971-1972	1972-1973	1972-1973	1972-1973	1972-1973	1969-1973	1969-1973	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
1.	Agriculture and Allied Programme	298.00	71.95	72.06	65.77	78.07	287.85	96.59				
2.	Co-operation and Community Development	40.00	3.45	4.75	7.55	12.31	28.06	70.15				
3.	Irrigation and Power	151.00	33.23	33.98	40.34	32.18	139.73	92.54				
4.	Industry and Mining	70.00	19.20	12.02	11.67	28.40	71.29	101.84				
5.	Transport and Communication	123.00	25.64	33.95	34.70	35.28	129.57	105.34				
6.	Social Services	552.00	92.08	99.27	120.58	165.97	477.90	86.58				
7.	Miscellaneous	16.00	5.73	7.50	1.39	1.71	16.33	102.06				
TOTAL		1,250.00	251.28	263.53	282.00	353.92	1150.73	92.06				

22. MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE 22. 1 gives the region-wise number of printing presses in the State.

TABLE 22. 2 gives the number of books and periodicals printed in the various presses in this State.

TABLE 22. 3 shows the number of cinema theatres and total seating capacity



सत्यमेव जयते

22. MISCELLANEOUS**22.1 Number of Printing Presses**

Sl. No.	Region/State	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1.	Pondicherry	23	29	27	28	31	37	37	40	48	50
2.	Karaikal	7	7	7	7	7	9	9	9	8	8
3.	Mahe	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1
4.	Yanam	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1
	STATE	31	37	35	36	39	49	49	52	59	60

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.



सत्यमेव जयते

22. MISCELLANEOUS

22.2 Number of Books and Periodicals Printed

Languages of the Publication	1968			1969			1970			1971			1972			1973		
	Books	Periodicals		Books	Periodicals		Books	Periodicals		Books	Periodicals		Books	Periodicals		Books	Periodicals	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
1. French	4	2		4	25	5	25	9	23	9	29	14	27					
2. English	20	8		22	33	28	34	46	35	79	37	118	32					
3. Other Foreign Languages	2	—		1	—	—	—	6	4	2	3	2	4					
4. Tamil	34	9		12	9	11	12	10	12	5	14	13	11					
5. Telugu	1	—		—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
6. Kannada	—	1		—	4	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—					
7. Malayalam	—	—		—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—					
8. Hindi	7	2		7	16	—	22	1	24	9	27	13	26					
9. Other Indian Languages	9	5		12	18	9	24	4	27	21	16	15	15					
TOTAL	77	27		58	105	56	120	77	126	125	126	175	115					

Source: Bureau of Statistics and Evaluation, Pondicherry.

22. 3 Number of Cinema Theatres and Total Seating Capacity

Region/Description	1969			1970			1971			1972			1973		
	Number of seats	Number of seats	Number of seats	Number of seats	Number of seats	Number of seats	Number of seats	Number of seats	Number of seats	Number of seats	Number of seats	Number of seats	Number of seats	Number of seats	Number of seats
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11					
PONDICHERRY:															
Permanent Theatres	14	12,416	14	12,416	16	13,690	17	14,310	19	16,103					
Touring Theatres	10	7,409	8	6,189	15	9,454	16	10,197	14	8,141					
KARAIKAL:															
Permanent Theatres	3	2,243	3	2,243	4	3,253	4	3,253	4	3,247					
Touring Theatres	1	790	4	2,950	4	2,841	1	790	2	1,277					
MAHE:															
Permanent Theatres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Touring Theatres	1	500	1	500	1	500	1	500	1	500					
YANAM:															
Permanent Theatres	1	650	1	650	1	650	1	650	1	650					
Touring Theatres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
GRAND TOTAL:	30	24,008	31	24,948	41	30,388	40	29,700	41	29,918					
(Permanent & Touring Theatres)															

Source: Additional District Magistrate (Ind.), Pondicherry.

APPENDIX I

Rural Commune-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Sl. No.	Name of Commune	Total Population				Scheduled Castes		Literate		Workers		Number of house-holds		Number of occupied houses		Area of Commune (in hectares)	
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
I. PONDICHERRY :																	
1.	Ariankuppam	26,269	13,350	12,919	3,700	6,924	3,151	6,483	1,823	5,008	4,741	2,441.87					
2.	Mudaliarpatt	652	319	333	169	108	46	169	23	127	116	75.15					
3.	Ozhukarai	36,410	18,571	17,839	4,499	10,626	5,303	8,943	1,852	7,309	6,563	2,400.55					
4.	Mannadipet	32,133	16,371	15,762	8,228	7,064	2,634	9,040	3,476	6,605	5,847	6,356.35					
5.	Villianur	39,134	20,041	19,093	9,099	9,307	4,004	10,856	3,460	8,041	7,327	6,616.34					
6.	Bahour	30,312	15,466	14,846	10,253	6,887	2,751	8,382	1,792	6,066	5,626	5,511.15					
7.	Netupakkam	20,385	10,398	9,987	5,721	5,007	2,180	5,847	2,081	4,206	3,764	3,030.90					
	Total (Rural)	1,85,295	94,516	90,779	41,669	45,923	20,069	49,720	14,513	37,362	33,984	26,432.31					
II. KARAIKAL :																	
1.	Karaikal	10,072	5,147	4,925	1,685	2,583	1,156	2,776	874	2,078	2,021	1,227.91					
2.	Thirunallar	20,445	10,070	10,375	14,508	5,684	3,173	5,094	1,151	4,296	4,050	4,252.16					
3.	Netrav	11,117	5,560	5,557	2,496	2,744	1,207	2,991	399	2,354	2,278	1,734.06					
4.	Nedungadu	9,846	4,881	4,965	2,784	2,631	1,459	2,646	601	2,233	2,187	2,400.19					
5.	Kottucherry	10,949	5,480	5,469	2,402	2,743	1,320	2,872	317	2,222	2,181	2,572.79					
6.	Thirumalaivanpattinam	11,533	5,641	5,892	2,059	3,252	2,020	2,749	584	2,477	2,294	1,928.15					
	Total (Rural)	73,962	36,779	37,183	15,934	19,637	10,335	19,128	3,926	15,660	15,011	14,115.26					
III. MAHE :																	
	Mahe	14,162	6,488	7,674	13	4,905	4,684	2,436	495	1,941	1,924	675.16					
	Grand Total	2,73,419	1,37,783	1,35,636	57,616	70,465	35,088	71,284	18,934	54,963	50,019	41,222.73					

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune: Ariyankuppam.

Sl. No	Name of village	Total Population			Scheduled caste population		Literate		Workers		Number of house-holds	No. of occupied houses	Area of village (in hectares)
		Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1.	Periavirampattinam	2,688	1,369	1,319	53	499	178	598	133	480	478	105.46	
2.	Sinnavirampattinam	346	178	168	—	98	33	92	4	60	60	65.51	
3.	Odaively	540	283	257	—	145	51	152	18	117	117	98.41	
4.	Kakayanthope	972	512	460	—	320	123	256	32	191	191	108.65	
5.	Ariyankuppam	6,333	3,183	3,150	458	2,101	1,241	1,417	301	1,165	1,059	270.25	
6.	Edayarpalayam	672	331	341	—	161	84	170	28	133	130	20.10	
7.	Nanamedu	175	96	79	116	47	15	43	3	35	35	30.05	
8.	Thavalakuppam	805	414	391	15	247	139	205	22	152	142	80.10	
9.	Thananpalayam	382	192	190	—	70	20	95	16	90	85	40.00	
10.	Puranankuppam	2,308	1,158	1,150	18	598	190	600	252	445	422	205.79	
11.	Pudukuppam	513	244	269	—	114	57	124	28	92	85	40.20	
12.	Theduvanatham	54	28	26	—	15	2	16	4	12	12	35.82	
13.	Abizhegappakkam	2,283	1,160	1,123	1,853	458	166	600	349	420	370	400.12	
14.	Thimmanaikanpalayam	1,710	889	821	969	322	110	500	233	351	337	380.21	
15.	Korkamedu	204	108	96	1	51	22	50	2	38	37	30.01	
16.	Kasanthittu	95	46	49	—	29	19	28	4	19	16	20.10	
17.	Andiapalayam	532	263	269	129	90	28	145	69	101	93	90.00	
18.	Naliavadu	1,194	599	595	—	202	95	317	90	232	220	199.68	
19.	Nonankuppam	1,189	599	590	65	394	172	315	101	239	238	105.71	
20.	Manavelly	3,274	1,698	1,576	23	963	406	760	140	636	614	115.70	
	Commune Total	26,269	13,350	12,919	3,700	6,924	3,151	6,483	1,829	5,008	4,741	2,441.87	

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune — Mudaliarpet (Rural)

Sl. No.	Name of village	Persons		Total Population		Scheduled Castes	Literate		Workers		Number of house-holds		Number of occupied houses		Area of village (in hectares)
		3	4	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females	10	11	12	13	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
1.	Kuppam	474	225	249	169	65	30	121	14	93	85	58.27			
2.	Pappanchavady	178	94	84	—	43	16	48	9	34	31				
Commune Total		652	319	333	169	108	46	169	23	127	116	75.15			

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune : Ozhukarai (Rural)

Sl. No.	Name of Village	Total Population				Sched- uled castes		Literate		Workers		Number of house- holds		Area of village (in hectares)
		Persons	Males	Females				Males	Females	Males	Females	holds	houses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.	Ganapathychettikulam	935	475	460	10	113	27	260	145	199	156	199	156	128.30
2.	Periakalapet	2,866	1,520	1,346	165	688	217	779	55	547	487	547	487	431.49
3.	Sinnakalapet	1,100	589	511	4	256	95	315	13	212	194	212	194	196.41
4.	Sellaperumalpet	746	348	398	—	189	120	196	4	153	137	153	137	68.00
5.	Kotrupalayam	436	222	214	—	101	56	115	5	97	96	97	96	30.00
6.	Thattotukalavapet	1,384	701	683	785	443	245	262	79	246	242	246	242	38.00
7.	Sittankudisai	991	508	483	55	292	168	259	25	197	187	197	187	30.00
8.	Sinnayenpet	283	143	140	283	73	25	57	37	53	53	53	53	25.00
9.	Pazhayasarani	1,666	850	816	17	583	421	376	35	307	250	307	250	34.24
10.	Karamanikuppam	332	167	165	13	131	81	86	16	62	48	62	48	20.00
11.	Sinnakokapalayam	351	183	168	2	144	82	77	15	71	55	71	55	20.00
12.	Poomianpet	656	338	318	628	179	60	164	89	147	139	147	139	55.00
13.	Pavazhakaranchavady	621	333	288	—	253	147	131	20	121	104	121	104	25.00
14.	Reddiarpalayam	2,046	965	1,081	131	678	625	382	80	457	435	457	435	140.00
15.	Ozhukarai	4,232	2,124	2,108	667	1,326	761	884	266	816	781	816	781	55.00
16.	Mulakulam	711	347	364	338	186	85	176	84	141	136	141	136	25.00
17.	Arumathapuram	1,093	548	545	323	206	117	262	98	221	201	221	201	20.00
18.	Muthupillaiyalayam	347	180	167	—	78	14	106	67	58	56	58	56	20.00
19.	Pitcharanpet	809	409	400	769	127	22	221	243	164	158	164	158	81.93
20.	Ayankuttipalayam	209	102	107	2	55	18	43	2	43	29	43	29	70.00

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census (Contd.)

Commune: Ozhukarai (Rural) (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
21.	Dharmapuri	1,381	699	682	5	391	166	313	6	253	245	108.00
22.	Muthirapalayam	1,822	935	887	2	598	239	445	79	386	307	85.00
23.	Kondupet	1,455	738	717	8	422	174	366	66	284	263	85.00
24.	Mettupalayam	471	235	236	—	150	81	118	7	90	77	65.00
25.	Shanmugapuram	1,637	840	797	—	548	278	422	37	325	265	65.00
26.	Sokkanathanpet	615	312	303	—	205	112	148	23	122	109	35.00
27.	Meenatchipet	598	313	285	—	200	59	188	10	131	121	105.00
28.	Kadirkamam	2,285	1,221	1,064	60	799	395	605	80	450	396	70.00
29.	Vimakavundanpalayam	1,581	816	765	—	468	179	419	76	352	292	70.00
30.	Kavundanpalayam	579	287	292	6	120	58	144	12	124	91	25.00
31.	Kundupalayam	508	270	238	—	171	65	138	29	120	116	25.00
32.	Alankuppam	971	503	468	226	267	55	283	23	210	190	91.37
33.	Sanjeevarayanpet	693	350	343	—	186	56	203	26	160	147	57.81
Commune Total		36,410	18,571	17,839	4,499	10,626	5,303	8,943	1,852	7,309	6,563	2,400.55

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune : Mannadipet

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total Population					Sched- uled Castes	Literates		Workers		Number of house- holds	Number of occupied houses	Area of village (in hectares)
		Persons		Males				Females		Males	Females			
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			11	12	13
1	2													
1.	Manalipattu	474	245	229	117	97	41	127	35	96	81	111.67		
2.	Cbettipet	1,288	675	613	198	289	76	422	77	287	213	253.66		
3.	Kunichampattu	2,174	1,098	1,076	581	444	153	583	169	464	432	408.52		
4.	Kondareddipalayam	262	135	127	—	45	11	74	26	51	48	131.51		
5.	Thirukkanur	1,707	841	866	243	458	241	441	81	327	267	195.32		
6.	Mannadipattu	1,422	739	683	371	316	89	394	304	335	266	76.36		
7.	Sompattu	667	338	329	—	163	58	200	15	154	144	114.66		
8.	Vadanur	442	231	211	106	100	40	136	73	94	91	159.00		
9.	Andiarpalayam (Vadanur)	17	10	7	—	5	4	3	—	4	4	16.39		
10.	Montbrunpet	135	71	64	—	56	37	34	5	26	24	20.00		
11.	Puranasingapalayam	657	346	311	149	179	64	189	13	135	131	97.00		
12.	Silkaripalayam	303	163	140	11	77	31	97	54	59	56	65.61		
13.	Kutchipalayam	299	155	144	75	66	25	86	73	64	57	56.52		
14.	Andiarpalayam (Kalitheerthalkuppam)	633	329	304	157	142	30	182	125	122	119	54.49		
15.	Kalitheerthalkuppam	2,196	1,133	1,063	498	507	193	587	413	414	388	377.95		
16.	Madagadipattu	1,135	598	537	338	290	97	318	65	236	219	196.23		
17.	Nallur	495	248	247	300	91	35	130	7	99	87	94.69		
18.	Nallur Kutchipalayam	215	106	109	—	61	29	62	1	38	37	10.91		

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune: Mannadipet (Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
19. Madagadipattupalayam	684		341	343	—	138	35	198	45	138	112	65.56	
20. Thirubuvanaipalayam	283		134	149	—	72	27	73	23	66	55	37.41	
21. Thirubuvanai	2,358		1,191	1,167	966	534	277	631	345	475	409	325.30	
22. Thiruvandarkoil	1,461		743	718	712	330	140	420	220	301	282	250.88	
23. Kothapurinatham	952		501	451	171	236	81	265	91	196	173	95.44	
24. Sagadapet	128		73	55	—	10	—	44	30	24	21	17.87	
25. Pidarikuppam	255		137	118	—	67	29	68	31	46	42	128.02	
26. Sannasikuppam	643		329	314	395	83	23	203	122	116	110	194.24	
27. Sorapattu	1,161		593	568	331	230	73	318	20	238	238	269.01	
28. Vinayagampet	514		261	253	121	106	32	140	95	79	68	164.66	
29. Vambupet	507		248	259	53	90	31	148	96	96	76	184.93	
30. Sellipattu	1,344		694	650	196	206	43	404	261	274	201	273.93	
31. Kumarapalayam	482		237	245	—	123	28	133	15	102	99	84.41	
32. Thethampakkam	391		197	194	301	41	10	118	71	88	84	81.77	
33. Kuppam	1,087		523	564	528	219	78	287	1	224	193	303.85	
34. Katteri	920		447	473	26	290	171	244	82	198	180	237.66	
35. Lingareddipalayam	741		371	370	9	163	20	198	20	155	139	129.83	
36. Pudukuppam	1,216		621	595	162	281	101	334	85	241	235	307.67	
37. Suthukeny	1,096		550	546	605	137	56	293	20	223	186	394.82	
38. Kaikalapet	374		193	181	126	78	35	120	60	78	76	211.81	
39. Kodathur	668		354	314	373	145	63	233	148	156	146	103.39	
40. Manavely	347		172	175	9	99	27	103	59	86	58	53.40	
Commune Total	32,133		16,371	15,762	8,228	7,064	2,634	9,040	3,476	6,605	5,847	6,356.35	

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune: Villianur

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total Population				Scheduled caste population		Literate		Workers		Number of house-holds	No. of occupied houses	Area of village (in hectares)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
1.	Sedarapattu	1,757	870	887	441	440	191	476	97	357	326	461.36		
2.	Karasur	691	338	353	340	178	112	166	104	137	122	271.24		
3.	Thuthipattu	410	196	214	116	88	61	105	86	122	119	276.34		
4.	Thondamaneatham	1,664	863	801	445	400	197	448	147	322	254	457.32		
5.	Ramanathapuram	1,077	527	550	187	225	82	315	244	218	189	325.52		
6.	Pillaiyarkuppam	1,362	700	662	176	244	66	390	223	280	247	260.54		
7.	Koodalappakam	2,623	1,326	1,297	998	527	212	732	257	555	540	384.31		
8.	Koerikuppam	381	202	179	—	85	16	108	21	82	81	101.00		
9.	Agaram	412	197	215	—	99	27	113	12	84	73	80.92		
10.	Ulaivaikkal	159	85	74	—	41	13	41	4	35	33	26.00		
11.	Oussudu	213	119	94	101	45	11	55	10	49	47	281.79		
12.	Poraiyur	769	396	373	519	100	33	199	45	162	135	82.34		
13.	Sendanaatham	510	266	244	369	97	25	160	—	112	110	91.65		
14.	Ariapalayam	544	288	256	246	70	22	166	81	125	113	72.40		
15.	Kottamedu	616	320	296	—	168	82	162	35	129	123	46.00		
16.	Villianur	3,217	1,654	1,563	57	1,109	682	801	111	632	515	238.13		
17.	Attuvaikalpet	37	17	20	37	—	—	11	10	7	7	2.34		
18.	Sultanpet	1,873	913	960	24	506	256	471	6	353	302	50.07		
19.	Arasur	286	153	133	177	37	8	80	13	64	63	28.14		
20.	Gobalankadai	183	92	91	100	23	1	49	5	43	42	72.00		
21.	Thavalapattu	37	23	14	37	—	—	12	—	11	11	18.28		

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census (Contd.)

Commune: Villianur (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
22.	Muthupillaiptlayam	70	35	35	—	21	5	20	1	15	15	10.00
23.	Kurumbapet	766	387	379	315	146	41	189	66	148	137	123.10
24.	Arumethapuram	189	102	87	—	76	32	41	4	40	27	3.00
25.	Guruvappanaickanpalayam	763	399	364	242	178	59	232	99	170	151	106.90
26.	Manavely	642	327	315	11	155	60	173	26	120	100	129.00
27.	Thattanchavady	551	285	266	211	106	34	142	30	124	120	91.40
28.	Odiampattu	997	502	495	58	278	119	259	131	195	177	234.01
29.	Kanuvapet	3,423	1,775	1,648	6	1,135	649	852	159	628	558	137.89
30.	Valluvanpet	81	40	41	62	19	7	17	10	14	14	4.34
31.	Uthiravaginipt	502	256	246	484	68	31	131	127	93	93	71.00
32.	Karayampahu	224	102	122	213	19	7	51	66	57	55	3.80
33.	Periapattu	606	301	305	603	42	4	184	1	139	120	10.50
34.	Thirukanji	1,166	623	543	307	215	60	371	168	249	249	352.94
35.	Kizhagaram	405	203	202	7	78	22	125	42	84	81	105.75
36.	Tenatamedu	205	93	112	4	44	24	60	22	47	39	92.59
37.	Perungalur	532	274	258	262	107	32	154	96	119	110	59.00
38.	Uruvayar	1,535	770	765	429	241	76	457	295	340	322	184.35
39.	Maogalam	1,074	546	528	171	283	99	332	165	223	211	250.00
40.	Vadamangalam	283	141	142	—	74	32	80	32	64	60	77.55
41.	Kizhasathamangalam	1,023	534	489	201	215	86	304	149	215	201	157.61
42.	Melasathamangalam	282	143	139	—	46	17	76	45	60	57	48.96
43.	Manakuppam	271	140	131	76	87	33	82	20	51	51	22.00
44.	Sangaranpet	126	70	56	—	48	10	35	4	23	23	16.22
45.	Kizhur	638	334	304	—	161	48	189	42	120	111	135.15
46.	Sivaramdagam	700	364	336	555	106	31	212	76	129	129	176.35
47.	Ariyur	2,178	1,181	997	339	665	239	694	48	491	460	195.01
48.	Anandapuram	524	268	256	—	136	27	158	23	94	88	55.84
49.	Pangur	557	301	256	173	76	23	176	2	110	110	134.39
Commune Total		39,134	20,041	19,093	9,099	9,307	4,004	10,856	3,460	8,041	7,327	6,616.34

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune : Bahour

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total Population				Sche- duled Castes	Literate		Workers		Number of house- holds		Area of village (in hectares)
		Persons		Females			Males	Females	Males	Females	house- holds	occupied houses	
		3	4	5	6									7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1.	Bahour	4,641	2,391	2,250	938	1,322	637	1,231	172	943	880	894.03	
2.	Irulasandy	1,572	795	777	404	348	121	396	73	315	283	186.70	
3.	Kuruvinatham	1,290	631	659	455	227	72	362	70	263	252	263.02	
4.	Soriankuppam	1,613	851	762	27	419	108	505	138	328	307	210.24	
5.	Peria Arachikuppam	110	56	54	—	38	13	33	1	29	29	32.51	
6.	Commandan Medu	74	35	39	—	21	6	24	—	17	16	18.80	
7.	Sinna Arachikuppam	489	256	233	292	97	36	140	—	103	98	75.32	
8.	Melaperikalpattu	583	283	300	381	119	45	153	99	161	139	72.89	
9.	Keezhaparikalpattu	549	295	254	174	137	39	150	58	118	114	127.54	
10.	Vannankulanpet	134	65	69	134	10	—	36	14	30	26	47.35	
11.	Krishnavasam	485	226	259	—	71	22	132	13	104	91	23.68	
12.	Suliankuppam	242	136	106	—	42	8	91	6	46	44	47.35	
13.	Koravalimedu	341	187	154	3	115	30	109	7	80	59	118.28	
14.	Outchimedu	20	10	10	—	3	1	7	2	6	6	123.68	
15.	Kanankovil	487	245	242	—	152	76	121	27	106	90	94.67	
16.	Pudukuppam	678	367	311	—	154	45	223	2	127	126	86.56	
17.	Murthikuppam	562	292	270	293	143	81	140	4	104	98	81.04	
18.	Marapattu	886	464	422	463	187	52	242	22	166	141	160.88	
19.	Varkalodupet	172	84	88	171	21	6	53	—	39	34	42.72	
20.	Kattukuppam	604	321	283	171	167	61	179	15	122	102	155.65	
21.	Aranganur	892	447	445	254	180	58	262	90	167	154	177.92	
22.	Nirmayapattu	332	166	166	—	86	22	95	23	62	59	53.47	

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census (Contd.)

Commune : Bahour (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
23.	Seliamedu	1,423	727	696	480	306	156	367	92	298	298	256.93
24.	Kudiruppalayam	603	319	284	523	124	29	177	69	115	105	85.73
25.	Sarkasimedupet	134	70	64	130	10	—	43	1	30	30	81.99
26.	Adigappettu	424	217	207	362	66	28	116	42	80	80	63.56
27.	Pudunagaram	116	55	61	15	33	20	32	3	21	21	0.75
28.	Pinnatchikuppam	298	149	149	—	118	72	59	—	49	49	59.20
29.	Kandanpet	282	136	146	282	15	6	87	60	54	49	91.86
30.	Pillaiarkuppam	811	411	400	488	145	80	204	84	121	96	45.26
31.	Pannithittu	1,027	504	523	—	164	60	261	56	196	180	61.94
32.	Aladimedu	224	113	111	69	48	14	64	9	43	40	51.27
33.	Pannithittu (Vamhanet)	217	116	101	217	13	—	62	2	45	38	45.84
34.	Naranbai	636	312	324	—	139	72	168	3	108	108	63.53
35.	Valuvarpet	127	74	53	127	49	7	29	1	17	17	11.55
36.	Ichangadu (Eswarikuppam)	118	58	60	19	19	4	36	—	21	21	79.81
37.	Kirumampakkam	2,303	1,170	1,133	1,259	498	225	589	31	437	407	438.96
38.	Kaduvannur	465	248	217	133	105	43	127	44	97	90	96.93
39.	Manamedu	1,340	679	661	819	276	97	355	131	256	248	219.64
40.	Sionakarayamputhur	308	154	154	—	103	41	74	7	61	61	48.55
41.	Karayambuthur	1,977	986	991	725	401	185	617	204	417	395	410.11
42.	Panaiyadikuppam	723	365	358	445	196	73	231	117	164	145	203.44
	Commune Total	30,312	15,466	14,846	10,253	6,887	2,751	8,382	1,792	6,066	5,626	5,511.15

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune Nettapakkam

Sl. No.	Name of Village	Total Population			Sche- duled castes	Literate		Workers		Number of house- holds		Area of village (in hectares)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females	holds	houses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	Eripakkam	1,068	548	520	643	139	52	329	231	199	184	138.16
2.	Nattamedu (Eripakkam)	487	244	243	31	112	30	144	92	106	98	151.68
3.	Andrasikuppam	249	124	125	—	67	20	72	43	50	46	51.15
4.	Kalmaadapam	641	325	316	123	161	93	192	29	137	137	120.11
5.	Vadukuppam	331	171	160	—	111	45	106	15	63	63	102.42
6.	Pandasozhanur	1,608	818	790	747	272	142	510	180	341	312	214.36
7.	Nadunayagapuram	99	54	45	—	26	14	28	—	21	19	26.07
8.	Sembadapet	179	92	87	—	25	6	45	13	41	41	3.56
9.	Pudupattu	375	182	193	—	105	49	92	33	74	53	21.94
10.	Nettapakkam	1,251	640	611	305	360	195	357	112	269	241	210.54
11.	Meittheruvu	756	390	366	3	222	119	196	102	136	136	28.10
12.	Kariamianickam	965	469	496	309	232	128	288	162	206	151	256.88
13.	Molapakkam	573	289	284	—	209	88	181	91	126	121	7.20
14.	Ranganadampattu	43	20	23	—	8	1	13	—	10	8	1.34
15.	Thulukkanpalayam	341	172	169	—	116	45	95	38	73	63	6.00
16.	Kuruvampattu	282	143	139	282	46	18	81	64	59	45	2.16

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census (Contd.)

Commune: Nettapakkam (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
17.	Madukkarai	3,119	1,595	1,524	954	802	381	831	304	638	508	305.84
18.	Kutchipalayam	281	134	147	—	97	44	68	12	57	53	3.00
19.	Sooramangalam	1,468	732	736	761	360	211	430	137	297	254	121.54
20.	Embalam	1,805	900	905	139	382	105	459	38	364	341	203.95
21.	Pudukuppam	281	153	128	7	95	37	89	5	55	51	103.25
22.	Kambalickarankuppam	202	110	92	99	35	4	66	34	38	36	53.05
23.	Thanikuppam	94	48	46	—	24	7	28	—	16	12	27.80
24.	Nattamedu (Embalam)	295	147	148	108	73	19	102	38	62	59	94.00
25.	Sembiapalayam	513	272	241	207	134	62	161	1	111	110	101.48
26.	Korkadu	1,339	710	629	515	351	112	398	8	301	298	346.44
27.	Karkalampakkam	1,740	916	824	488	443	153	486	299	356	324	328.88
Commune Total		20,385	10,398	9,987	5,721	5,007	2,180	5,847	2,081	4,206	3,764	3,030.90

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 census

Commune : Karaikai (Rural)

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total Population			Sche- duled Castes population	Literates		Workers		Number of house- holds			Area of village (in hectares)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females	10	11	12	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1.	Puduthurai	730	386	344	119	218	104	202	119	157	156	146.59	
2.	Dharmapuram	854	418	436	220	210	106	241	168	200	197	202.93	
3.	Patchur	287	145	142	96	68	28	97	34	67	59	52.01	
4.	Pillaittheruvai	308	156	152	104	100	33	85	39	73	73	75.02	
5.	Kovilpathu	3,494	1,835	1,659	449	1,067	540	914	167	685	659	316.05	
6.	Karaikalmedu	1,717	841	876	109	293	73	490	180	355	352	45.78	
7.	Kilinjimedu	1,143	550	593		252	79	309	157	227	227	50.00	
8.	Thalatheru	1,539	816	723	588	375	193	438	10	314	298	339.53	
Commune Total (Rural)		10,072	5,147	4,925	1,685	2,583	1,156	2,776	874	2,078	2,021	1,227.91	

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune: Thirunallar

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total Population				Scheduled caste population		Literates		Workers		Number of house-holds		Area of village in hectares)
		Persons		Males		Females	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	11	12	
		3	4	5	6										7	8	9	10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
1.	Ambagarathur	3,507	1,656	1,851	355	983	659	762	144	719	636		270.46	
2.	Kannapur	187	89	98	42	49	28	41	12	32	32		77.26	
3.	Nallazhandur	442	239	203	165	92	30	17	44	92	91		125.66	
4.	Thamanankudi	217	109	108	23	25	9	55	16	48	48		62.18	
5.	Nallambal	1,369	602	767	281	380	250	268	101	302	259		95.83	
6.	Valathamangalam	412	219	193	178	105	46	113	1	74	73		32.20	
7.	Avvaiyarmoolai	102	59	43	17	31	10	27	—	23	16		7.69	
8.	Kumarakkudi	264	132	132	97	48	16	75	31	59	51		36.80	
9.	Sathankudy	31	17	14	—	10	1	9	—	7	7		16.75	
10.	Thembidagai	171	83	88	—	50	9	47	1	41	36		29.79	
11.	Agarasethur	942	481	461	31	332	172	225	52	184	181		202.79	
12.	Pandaravadaisetthur	712	378	334	174	221	88	208	119	178	170		238.89	
13.	Mathur	77	46	31	4	38	8	14	1	12	11		83.06	
14.	Kottapaddy	265	126	139	150	71	41	67	31	57	57		78.00	
15.	Muppaithankudy	296	152	144	19	96	53	76	7	61	61		145.42	
16.	Thennankudy	576	274	302	1	130	91	158	43	127	127		195.15	
17.	Elayankudy	343	174	169	180	69	25	95	37	75	74		147.27	
18.	Karukkankudy	614	255	359	89	148	94	127	33	126	110		59.11	
19.	Thevampuram	338	178	160	175	85	31	102	52	81	77		200.30	
20.	Serumavilangai	655	338	317	256	213	134	165	93	131	130		184.91	

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census (Contd.)

Commune : Thirunallar (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
21.	Sayampalayam	62	32	30	—	14	7	18	—	14	14	80.18
22.	Sorakudy	1,113	560	553	235	334	162	279	86	229	228	248.51
23.	Thenur	447	230	217	291	64	20	145	63	106	102	48.28
24.	Sellur	909	453	456	546	177	94	254	31	197	195	193.30
25.	Agalankannu	532	267	265	6	153	66	127	5	101	100	96.44
26.	Pettai	788	386	402	196	226	116	227	—	158	158	147.21
27.	Mela Athipadugai	302	153	149	83	79	27	89	—	70	69	63.20
28.	Keela Athipadugai	200	101	99	—	71	20	60	1	42	35	61.97
29.	Neivabery	137	67	70	62	38	10	45	—	30	30	139.99
30.	Thirunallar	2,695	1,354	1,341	333	935	657	616	55	517	484	340.33
31.	Poomulayalmangalam	545	249	296	76	164	303	142	16	122	116	73.33
32.	Metasuprayapuram	363	186	177	134	54	21	114	73	86	83	121.09
33.	Keezbavoor	96	54	42	—	36	9	23	—	18	17	74.16
34.	Agarakovilpattu	14	6	8	8	3	—	3	2	3	3	1.38
35.	Keelasuprayapuram	450	233	217	185	108	42	126	—	102	101	117.56
36.	Keelaputhamangalam	39	18	21	39	3	—	11	—	10	10	51.97
37.	Uthirankudy	38	16	22	29	10	4	13	1	14	14	48.26
38.	Takkalur	195	98	97	48	39	20	51	—	48	44	55.48
	Commune Total	20,445	10,070	10,375	4,508	5,684	3,173	5,094	1,151	4,296	4,050	4,252.16

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune : Neravy

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total Population				Sched- uled Castes	Literate		Workers		Number of house- holds	Number of occupied houses	Area of village (in hectares)	
		Persons	Males		Females		Males	Females	Males	Females				
			3	4	5									6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	2													
1.	Keeladouthurai	1,077	538	539	336	240	132	332	8	238	225	96.40		
2.	Melaodouthurai	794	396	398	171	148	56	240	14	175	171	208.39		
3.	Keeznanai	147	76	71	105	19	10	45	—	32	32	74.36		
4.	kakaimuzhy	423	231	192	146	129	28	143	1	90	87	70.23		
5.	Theodupanomoolai	171	87	84	77	46	17	44	—	29	29	53.98		
6.	Neravy	3,778	1,836	1,942	610	920	406	878	182	771	743	373.92		
7.	Akkravattam	732	380	352	16	206	69	201	27	157	148	374.55		
8.	Karkalacherry	884	431	453	98	233	149	220	2	193	193	75.00		
9.	Akkravattam Kovilpathu	716	352	364	279	111	26	224	30	177	177	53.80		
10.	Uliapathu	665	355	310	123	226	72	187	15	131	129	40.88		
11.	Vizhidiur	1,419	728	691	409	402	213	398	120	296	280	200.00		
12.	Kottoupalayam	85	41	44	—	32	18	20	—	16	15	60.94		
13.	Maanamuthy	226	109	117	126	32	11	59	—	49	49	51.61		
	Commune total	11,117	5,560	5,557	2,496	2,744	1,207	2,991	399	2,354	2,278	1,734.06		

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune : Nedungadu (Rural)

Sl. No	Name of village	Total Population				Schedu- led caste population	Literate		Workers		Number of house- holds		Area of village (in hectares)
		Persons		Males			Females	Males	Females	Males	Females		
		3	4	5	6							7		8	9	10	11	12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1.	Nallathur	258	137	121	5	98	42	67	17	52	48	109.40	
2.	Ko-atheru	28	14	14	—	6	7	6	—	5	5	7.61	
3.	Melapadugai	199	105	94	—	70	35	54	1	39	38	19.21	
4.	Adaikalapuram	330	172	158	42	65	33	94	58	68	68	14.97	
5.	Narikurumbai	141	64	77	—	26	11	44	43	34	34	26.67	
6.	Kottagam	155	82	73	47	48	20	42	1	32	32	13.64	
7.	Kilianur	131	66	65	64	34	16	38	—	36	32	79.64	
8.	Kilasembengal	136	65	71	35	44	20	35	1	33	33	38.50	
9.	Agaraputhakudy	252	119	133	220	22	10	75	—	62	58	47.64	
10.	Kulakudy	200	97	103	45	63	29	52	—	37	36	26.26	
11.	Vadakatatalai	138	67	71	28	29	21	32	—	30	30	33.52	
12.	Andoor	155	75	80	57	33	16	43	—	29	29	81.32	
13.	Usupoor	101	50	51	33	32	12	27	—	24	24	27.72	
14.	Saranianeruppu	60	33	27	—	22	13	16	—	13	13	29.95	
15.	Kotapakkam	183	92	91	—	48	22	53	—	42	42	24.51	
16.	Agarakurumbagaram	643	294	349	—	214	182	140	7	174	173	150.75	
17.	Mattalankudy	229	114	115	57	50	32	70	—	59	59	22.88	
18.	Keezhannavasai	240	113	127	162	50	19	74	50	68	68	62.38	
19.	Kurumbagaram	514	216	298	297	110	93	128	108	111	109	135.54	
20.	Melannavasai	77	33	44	6	20	22	23	6	19	18	69.03	

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census (Contd.)

Commune : Nedungadu (Rural) (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
21.	Panchatcharapuram	555	274	281	—	189	136	137	12	112	108	48.67
22.	Keezhaputhagaram	275	144	131	106	62	24	83	49	63	63	19.63
23.	Nedungadu	1,736	894	842	474	527	291	462	157	382	371	178.20
24.	Agaramankudy	143	74	69	86	45	19	42	2	33	31	55.87
25.	Paruthikudy	109	57	52	72	23	8	35	1	23	23	38.67
26.	Keezhapombethy	277	144	133	160	52	21	82	47	61	61	93.30
27.	Melapombethy	450	226	224	92	149	65	116	29	95	95	67.07
28.	Vadamattam	360	180	180	101	115	74	90	2	73	73	91.29
29.	Melakottucherry	146	80	66	85	28	7	44	1	31	31	37.29
30.	Puttakudy	192	92	100	—	49	36	50	1	51	51	181.45
31.	Melakasakudy	1,204	584	620	388	260	113	319	7	276	271	463.22
32.	Thiruvengadapuram	133	70	63	54	30	9	43	1	43	39	73.36
33.	Kanjeepuram Kovilpathu	96	54	42	68	18	1	30	—	23	21	31.03
Commune Total		9,846	4,881	4,965	2,784	2,631	1,459	2,646	601	2,233	2,187	2,400.19

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune: Kottucherry (Rural)

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total Population					Scheduled caste population	Literates		Workers		Number of house-holds	Number of occupied houses	Area of village (in hectares)			
		Persons		Males		Females		Males	Females	Males	Females						
		3	4	5	6	7									8	9	10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13					
1.	Keezhakasakudy	1,028	521	507	268	304	138	274	115	219	218	375.44					
2.	Kottucherry	2,991	1,514	1,477	711	775	472	756	35	614	589	586.90					
3.	Kottucherry Macuary	386	194	192	—	66	14	115	1	83	83	12.25					
4.	Keezhakasakudy Macuary	493	236	257	86	40	8	134	10	89	89	16.66					
5.	Rayampalayam	321	153	168	98	80	39	79	4	73	73	176.02					
6.	Koozhkuditha Agraharam	125	67	58	89	26	1	40	—	28	28	82.03					
7.	Pulianthope	63	33	30	—	19	6	17	1	13	13	40.45					
8.	Konnakavaly	212	109	103	82	57	25	61	2	47	47	1204.6					
9.	Varichikudy	2,192	1,108	1,084	574	626	313	589	40	451	441	434.27					
10.	Thiruvettakudy	1,564	760	804	314	424	164	382	58	309	304	453.81					
11.	Kalikuppam	335	165	170	—	34	6	94	12	61	61	16.03					
12.	Akkampettai	258	123	135	—	66	18	65	25	46	46	32.15					
13.	Mannankoil	Uninhabited		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.00					
14.	Mandabathur	218	109	109	—	31	4	63	11	42	42	12.86					
15.	Poovam	563	290	273	180	133	76	158	3	112	112	148.90					
16.	Kuppanchettichavady	200	98	102	—	62	36	45	—	35	35	48.38					
Commune Total		10,949	5,480	5,469	2,402	2,743	1,329	2,872	317	2,222	2,181	2,572.79					

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commaune Thirumalairayanpattinam (Rural)

Sl. No.	Name of Village	Total Population				Sched- uled castes	Literates		Workers		Number of of house- holds		Area of village (in hectares)
		Persons	Males	Females			Males	Females	Males	Females	houses		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1.	Keezhaiyur	661	348	313	—	140	17	183	111	136	133	700.03	
2.	Thirumalairayanpattinam	7,461	3,589	3,872	576	2,421	1,670	1,621	229	1,525	1,361	121.08	
3.	Melayurpet	385	182	203	268	49	32	130	120	91	88	196.93	
4.	Padudarkollai	208	107	101	—	76	47	47	2	43	39	16.80	
5.	Edaitheru	1,065	554	511	742	142	51	326	1	273	270	91.84	
6.	Keezhavanjiyurkuppam	388	170	218	5	82	54	59	6	160	100	23.22	
7.	Polagam	447	227	220	249	57	26	144	64	114	114	300.01	
8.	Nainikattalai	85	44	41	12	25	8	21	5	16	16	78.23	
9.	Keezhavanjiyur	550	276	274	202	155	59	148	37	122	120	300.01	
10.	Melavanjiyur	283	144	139	5	105	56	70	9	57	53	100.00	
	Commune Total	11,533	5,641	5,892	2,059	3,252	2,020	2,749	584	2,477	2,294	1,928.15	

Village-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Commune : Mahe (Rural)

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total Population			Sche- duled Caste population	Literates		Workers		Number of house- holds	Number of occupied houses	Area of village (in hectares)
		Persons	Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	Chalakara	3,268	1,502	1,766	—	1,136	1,044	549	150	455	452	169.16
2.	Palloor	6,480	2,996	3,484	13	2,252	2,126	1,099	107	891	879	296.00
3.	Pandakka	4,414	1,990	2,424	—	1,517	1,514	788	238	595	593	210.00
Commune Total		14,162	6,488	7,674	13	4,905	4,684	2,436	495	1,941	1,924	675.16

APPENDIX-I, Town-wise Primary Census Abstract—1971 Census

Sl No.	Region/Name of Town	Total Population		Sched- uled Castes		Literates		Workers		Number of house holds	Number of occupied houses	Area of the town (Sq. Km.)
		Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
I. PONDICHERRY												
1.	Pondicherry	90,637	45,398	45,239	6,905	30,512	22,843	19,284	3,068	16,015	12,778	6.21
2.	Mudaliarpet	42,933	21,881	21,052	4,023	14,203	8,311	10,200	1,492	8,416	6,600	12.69
3.	Ozhukarai (including Pillaichavadi)	21,375	11,099	10,276	1,377	6,951	3,949	5,385	878	4,026	3,618	10.56
Total-I		1,54,945	78,378	76,567	12,305	51,661	35,103	34,869	5,438	28,457	22,996	29.46
II. KARAIKAL												
1.	Karaikal	26,080	12,679	13,401	1,211	8,714	6,381	5,444	615	4,600	3,863	6.68
III. MAHE												
1.	Mahe	8,972	4,176	4,796	12	2,935	3,065	1,660	298	1,132	1,093	1.66
IV. YANAM												
1.	Yanam	8,291	4,096	4,195	1,777	2,071	1,570	2,105	378	1,791	1,537	20.00
STATE		1,98,288	99,329	98,959	15,305	65,386	46,119	44,078	6,729	35,980	29,489	57.88

Primary Census Abstract of Pondicherry Town by Localities—1971 Census

Sl. No.	Name of the Locality	Total Population		Sche- duled Castes	Literate		Workers		Number of house- holds	Number of occupied houses	Area (in Sq. Km.)	
		Persons	Males		Females	Males	Females	Males				Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
PONDICHERRY TOWN:												
1.	Pondicherry (within Boulevard)	44,771	22,249	22,522	672	17,141	14,646	8,719	1,460	7,424	5,202	
2.	Muthialpet	7,930	4,000	3,930	388	2,647	1,747	1,891	213	1,454	1,151	
3.	Manjiniyavankuppam	7,892	3,944	3,948	211	2,793	1,889	1,824	267	1,470	1,244	
4.	Vambakeerapalayam	4,043	2,067	1,976	454	1,065	675	855	125	739	712	
5.	Uppalam Savariarpet	2,739	1,419	1,320	1,182	911	545	487	99	506	483	
6.	Vandrapet	3,365	1,704	1,661	231	865	410	735	102	669	627	
7.	Mudaliarpet (O:havadai)	620	320	300	—	213	142	136	19	99	85	6.21
8.	Attupatti	5,463	2,740	2,723	1,491	1,378	853	1,330	198	1,029	871	
9.	T. V. Nagar	3,068	1,534	1,534	1,588	824	494	675	90	556	502	
10.	Parimalamudalithottam	2,704	1,354	1,350	87	708	389	641	116	530	490	
11.	Kurusukuppam	2,919	1,458	1,461	323	839	620	627	167	539	503	
12.	Vaithikuppam	1,925	997	928	13	469	169	502	85	354	322	
13.	Solathandavankuppam	3,198	1,612	1,586	265	659	264	862	127	646	586	
	Total	90,637	45,398	45,239	6,905	30,512	22,843	19,284	3,068	16,015	12,778	6.21

Primary Census Abstract of Mudaliarpct Town by Localities—1971 Census

Sl. No.	Name of the Locality	Total Population			Schedu- led caste		Literate		Workers		Number of house-occupied holds		Area (in Sq. Km.)
		Persons	Males		Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females		
			3	4								5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2												13
MUDALIARPET TOWN:													
1.	Mudaliarpet	6,625	3,424	3,201	18	2,348	1,369	1,565	195	1,335	1,033		
2.	Kalarpet	620	319	301	393	181	81	160	59	125	122		
3.	Pillaitthottam	2,486	1,279	1,207	5	852	548	588	75	479	322		
4.	Virugavamudalithottam	2,959	1,486	1,473	127	908	576	758	68	625	442		
5.	Kossapalayam	6,594	3,361	3,233	70	2,400	1,463	1,579	84	1,247	859		
6.	Pudupalavampet	838	402	436	610	252	177	146	31	165	122		
7.	Sakkilpalayam	499	247	252	482	63	25	130	12	90	90		
8.	Orlayampet	3,914	2,039	1,875	631	1,342	697	883	112	722	485		
9.	Savanapet	125	79	46	—	57	23	50	—	38	38		
10.	Suprayapillaitthattiram	894	421	473	180	247	166	206	54	179	151		
11.	Neelithope	4,779	2,383	2,396	74	1,707	1,281	958	150	879	702		12.69
12.	Karamanikuppam	2,051	1,103	948	16	763	395	509	35	426	332		
13.	Karapalayam	876	420	456	61	281	183	208	42	172	140		
14.	Commappakkam	932	472	460	19	236	86	253	39	199	187		
15.	Commappikkampet	735	365	370	446	201	82	175	156	151	139		
16.	Murungapakkampet	596	305	291	142	193	116	101	42	101	94		
17.	Ottanpalayam	306	153	153	10	79	40	85	16	62	57		
18.	Murungapakkam	3,321	1,719	1,602	102	1,059	507	831	140	650	579		
19.	Nainarmandabam	1,219	597	622	265	341	126	320	41	257	232		
20.	Thengathittu	2,564	1,307	1,257	372	693	370	695	414	514	474		
	Total	42,933	21,881	21,052	4,023	14,203	8,311	10,200	1,492	8,416	6,600		12.69

Primary Census Abstract of Ozhukarai Town by Localities—1971 Census

Sl. No.	Name of the Locality	Total Population				Sche- duled Caste	Literate		Workers		Number of house holds		Area (in Sq. Kms.)
		Persons	Males	Females	Males		Females	Males	Females	11	12		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
OZHUKARAI TOWN:													
1.	Karuvadikuppam	2,216	1,126	1,090	441	480	155	606	191	443	424	10.56	
2.	Samipillaithottam and Barathi Nagar	847	424	423	103	266	181	204	10	167	159		
3.	Pettuchettupet	1,235	652	583	—	471	192	387	2	228	223		
4.	Lawsipet	2,698	1,431	1,267	148	882	407	668	23	527	488		
5.	Puljipet & Sankaranagar	897	406	431	—	288	149	217	16	173	146		
6.	Navakulam	185	91	94	—	44	9	43	4	39	37		
7.	Muthilingampet	367	196	171	—	129	62	105	21	72	64		
8.	Sait Pulpet & Jeeva Colony	415	199	216	371	45	46	97	89	90	84		
9.	Pakkamudayampet	1,327	701	626	—	503	258	325	27	254	215		
10.	Thiruvellikeny	362	193	169	8	146	64	75	—	73	69		
11.	Pudusaram	1,292	690	602	—	501	253	311	12	253	159		
12.	Elapillaichavady & Vivegananda Nagar	1,346	695	651	16	496	268	333	96	261	230		
13.	Sanarapet	296	162	134	—	68	12	78	3	62	62		
14.	Delawspet	1,385	713	672	—	443	194	369	30	290	238		
15.	Gandhinagar	1,227	635	592	18	473	371	275	21	220	220		
16.	Thattianchavady	1,586	847	739	228	499	236	453	62	314	254		
17.	Danvantrinagar	2,074	1,017	1,057	44	865	820	414	234	264	262		
18.	Pillaichavadi	1,620	861	759	—	352	272	425	37	296	284		
Total		21,375	11,099	10,276	1,377	6,951	3,949	5,385	878	4,026	3,618	10.56	

Metric System of Weights and Measures - Simple Conversion Table

I. WEIGHT:

1. Tons to Metric Tonnes	Tons	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Metric Tonnes	1.02	2.03	3.05	4.06	5.08	6.10	7.11	8.13	9.14	10.16
2. Pounds (av) to Kilograms	Pounds	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Kilograms	0.45	0.91	1.36	1.81	2.27	2.72	3.18	3.63	4.08	4.54
3. Tolas to Grams	Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Grams	11.66	23.33	34.99	46.66	58.32	69.98	81.65	93.31	104.97	116.64
4. Seers to Kilograms	Seers	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Kilograms	0.93	1.87	2.80	3.73	4.67	5.60	6.53	7.46	8.40	9.33
5. Maunds to Quintals	Maunds	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Quintals	0.37	0.75	1.12	1.49	1.87	2.24	2.61	2.99	3.36	3.73

II. LENGTH:

1. Miles to Kilo metres	Miles	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Kilometres	1.61	3.22	4.83	6.44	8.05	9.66	11.27	12.87	14.48	16.09
2. Yards to Metres	Yards	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Metres	0.91	1.83	2.74	3.66	4.57	5.49	6.40	7.32	8.23	9.14
3. Inches to Millimetres	Inches	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Millimetres	25.40	50.80	76.20	101.60	127.00	152.40	177.80	203.20	228.60	254.00
	Inches									11	12
	Millimetres									279.40	304.80

III. AREA:

1. Acres to Hectares	Acres	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Hectares	0.40	0.81	1.21	1.62	2.02	2.43	2.83	3.24	3.64	4.05
2. Square Yards to Square Metres	Square Yards	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Square Metres	0.84	1.67	2.51	3.34	4.18	5.02	5.85	6.69	7.53	8.36

IV. CAPACITY:

1. Gallons (Imperial) to Litres	Gallons	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Litres	4.55	9.09	13.64	18.18	22.73	27.28	31.82	36.37	40.91	45.46